



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

J. P. Swanton

ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL.

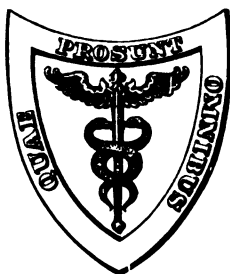
BY
HENRY GRAY, F.R.S.,
FELLOW OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS; LECTURER ON ANATOMY AT ST. GEORGE'S
HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

EDITED BY
T. PICKERING PICK, F.R.C.S.,
CONSULTING SURGEON TO ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL AND TO THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN;
H. M. INSPECTOR OF ANATOMY IN ENGLAND AND WALES,

AND
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., C.M.,
PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM; EXAMINER IN ANATOMY IN
THE UNIVERSITIES OF DURHAM AND EDINBURGH, AND TO THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION, SOUTH KENSINGTON.

A REVISED AMERICAN, FROM THE FIFTEENTH ENGLISH, EDITION.

WITH 780 ILLUSTRATIONS, MANY OF WHICH ARE NEW.



LEA BROTHERS & CO.,
PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK.
1901.

in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington. All rights reserved.

Stereotypers and Electrotypers, Philada.

WILLIAM J. DORNAN,
Printer, Philada.

YANERLI XIAI

F. 23
G 71 p

TO

SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE, BART.,

F.R.S., D.C.L.,

SERJEANT-SURGEON TO THE QUEEN,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE INSTITUTE OF FRANCE,

This Work is Dedicated

IN ADMIRATION OF

HIS GREAT TALENTS

AND IN REMEMBRANCE OF

MANY ACTS OF KINDNESS SHOWN TO THE AUTHOR

FROM AN

EARLY PERIOD OF HIS PROFESSIONAL CAREER.

83962

PUBLISHERS' NOTE TO THE NEW AMERICAN EDITION.

IN his masterpiece HENRY GRAY left undying evidence of his anatomical knowledge and of his comprehension of the best method of imparting it to other minds. It is appropriate that a new and thoroughly revised edition of such a work should appear in the opening of the new century—for forty-five years it has easily held the front place among works on Anatomy, and its merits are only brightened by the numerous works which have endeavored to contest its supremacy. During that time it has had the benefit of the careful scrutiny of many leading anatomists of the English-speaking race. Anatomy is far from stationary, either in its facts or in improvements in the method of their presentation; hence any work which would faithfully reflect the existing position of the science must be revised at comparatively frequent intervals. Fortunately for students and practitioners, *Gray's Anatomy* enjoys a continuous demand rendering frequent revision possible.

The splendid illustrations in *Gray* have long been known as the most effective and intelligible presentations of anatomical structures ever produced. In the present revision this series has been vastly improved, special attention having been given to those for the portion on General Anatomy and Embryology.

The practical application of anatomical facts in medicine and surgery has always been a prominent feature of the work, and this distinctive characteristic has received especial care.

This *new century* edition is presented to the medical public with the absolute confidence that it will be found worthy in every respect to maintain the exalted position which the work has for so many years enjoyed as the most convenient and intelligible exposition of its subject.

PREFACE TO THE FIFTEENTH ENGLISH EDITION.

IN this edition the entire work has undergone a careful revision. The section on Embryology has been somewhat amplified, and its text rendered more intelligible by the introduction of some sixty additional illustrations after His, Kollmann, Duval, and others. Throughout the rest of the work a considerable number of the diagrams have been redrawn and new illustrations here and there added.

The Editors are indebted to Dr. R. BOLAM, Lecturer on Physiology and Histology, and to Dr. W. TURNBULL, Demonstrator of Anatomy, both of the University of Durham College of Medicine, for their valuable help. The former kindly undertook the revision of the chapter on General Anatomy or Histology; while the latter rendered great assistance in the revision and proof-reading of some of the other portions of the work.

It is hoped that this edition will maintain the reputation which the work has for so many years enjoyed.

CONTENTS.

DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

OSTEOLOGY.—THE SKELETON.

	PAGE		PAGE
The Skeleton	33	Spheno-maxillary Fossa	112
Number of the Bones	33	Anterior Region of the Skull	112
Form of Bones	33	Orbits	113
		Nasal Fossa	115
		Surface Form of Skull	118
		Surgical Anatomy of Skull	119
		Os Hyoides	122
		THE THORAX.	
THE SPINE.		The Sternum	124
General Characters of a Vertebra	34	The Ribs	128
Characters of the Cervical Vertebrae	35	Peculiar Ribs	130
Atlas	36	Costal Cartilages	132
Axis	37	Surface Form of Chest	132
Seventh Cervical	39	Surgical Anatomy of Chest	133
Characters of the Dorsal Vertebrae	39		
Peculiar Dorsal Vertebrae	41		
Characters of the Lumbar Vertebrae	41		
Structure of the Vertebrae	43		
Development of the Vertebrae	43		
" " Atlas	44		
" " Axis	44		
" " Seventh Cervical	45	THE UPPER EXTREMITY.	
" " Lumbar Vertebrae	45	The Shoulder and Pelvic Girdles	134
Progress of Ossification in the Spine	45	The Clavicle	135
Sacral and Coccygeal Vertebrae	45	Surface Form	137
Sacrum	45	Surgical Anatomy	137
Coccyx	50	The Scapula	138
Of the Spine in General	51	Surface Form	143
Surface Form of Spine	53	Surgical Anatomy	143
Surgical Anatomy of Spine	53	The Humerus	144
		Surface Form	149
		Surgical Anatomy	149
		The Forearm	150
THE SKULL.		The Ulna	150
Bones of the Cranium	55	Surface Form	155
Occipital Bone	55	The Radius	155
Parietal Bones	59	Surface Form	157
Frontal Bone	61	Surgical Anatomy of Bones of Forearm	157
Temporal Bones	65	The Hand	158
Sphenoid Bone	72	The Carpus	158
Ethmoid Bone	77	Bones of the Upper Row	161
Development of the Cranium	80	Bones of the Lower Row	163
The Fontanelles	80	The Metacarpus	165
Wormian Bones	81	Peculiar Characters of the Metacarpal Bones	166
Congenital Fissures and Gaps	81	Phalanges	169
Bones of the Face:		Surface Form of Bones of Hand	169
Nasal Bones	81	Surgical Anatomy of Bones of Hand	170
Superior Maxillary Bones	83	Development of the Bones of the Hand	170
Changes produced in Upper Jaw by Age	88		
Lachrymal Bones	88		
Malar Bones	89		
Palate Bones	91		
Inferior Turbinate Bones	94		
Vomer	95		
Inferior Maxillary Bone	96		
Changes produced in the Lower Jaw by Age	99		
Sutures of the Skull	101		
Vertex of the Skull	103		
Base of the Skull, Internal Surface	103		
Anterior Fossa	103		
Middle Fossa	105		
Posterior Fossa	106		
Base of Skull, External Surface	106		
Lateral Region of the Skull	110		
Temporal Fossa	110		
Mastoid Portion	111		
Zygomatic Fossa	111		
		THE LOWER EXTREMITY.	
		Os Innominatum	171
		Ilium	172
		Ischium	174
		Os Pubis	176
		Development of the Os Innominatum	177
		The Pelvis	179
		Differences between the Male and Female Pelvis	182
		Surface Form of Bones of Pelvis	182
		Surgical Anatomy of Bones of Pelvis	183
		The Femur or Thigh-bone	183
		Surface Form	190
		Surgical Anatomy	196
		The Leg	191
		Patella	191
		Surface Form	192
		Surgical Anatomy	192

11

	PAGE		PAGE
Retrahens Auriculum	301	Sterno-thyroid	319
Actions	301	Thyro-hyoid	320
<i>Palpebral Region.</i>		Omo-hyoid	320
Dissection	301	Actions	321
Orbicularis Palpebrarum	301	<i>Supra-hyoid Region.</i>	
Corrugator Supercilii	302	Dissection	321
Tensor Tarsi	302	Digastric	321
Actions	302	Stylo-hyoid	322
<i>Orbital Region.</i>		Stylo-hyoid Ligament	322
Dissection	303	Mylo-hyoid	322
Inferior, Internal, and Ex-	303	Genio-hyoid	322
ternal	304	Actions	323
Oblique	304	<i>Lingual Region.</i>	
Actions	305	Dissection	323
Surgical Anatomy	306		323
<i>Nasal Region.</i>			324
Pyramidalis Nasi	306		324
Alaque Nasi	306		324
and Posterior	306		325
Compressor Nasi	306		325
Compressor Narium Minor	306		326
Depressor Alae Nasi	306		326
Actions	307	Inferior Lingualis	326
<i>Superior Maxillary Region.</i>		Surgical Anatomy	327
Levator Labii Superioris Proprius	307	Actions	327
Levator Anguli Oris	307	<i>Pharyngeal Region.</i>	
Zygomaticus, Major and Minor	307	Dissection	327
Actions	307	Inferior Constrictor	327
<i>Inferior Maxillary Region.</i>		Middle Constrictor	328
Dissection	308	Superior Constrictor	328
Levator Labii Inferioris	308	Stylo-pharyngeus	329
Depressor Labii Inferioris	308	Actions	329
Depressor Anguli Oris	308	<i>Palatal Region.</i>	
Actions	308	Dissection	329
<i>Intermaxillary Region.</i>		Levator Palati	329
Dissection	308		330
Orbicularis Oris	308		330
Buccinator	309		331
Eisorius	310		331
Actions	310	Surgical Anatomy	332
<i>Temporo-mandibular Region.</i>		<i>Vertebral Region (Anterior).</i>	
Masseteric Fascia	310	Rectus Capitis Anticus Major	332
Masseter	310	Rectus Capitis Anticus Minor	332
Temporal Fascia	310	Rectus Capitis Lateralis	333
Dissection	311	Longus Colli	333
Temporal	311	<i>Vertebral Region (Lateral).</i>	
<i>Pterygo-mandibular Region.</i>		Scalenus Anticus	334
Dissection	312	Scalenus Medius	335
External Pterygoid	312	Scalenus Posticus	335
Internal Pterygoid	312	Actions	335
Actions	313	Surface Form of Muscles of Neck	335
Surface Form of Muscles of Head and Face	313	MUSCLES AND FASCIE OF THE TRUNK.	
MUSCLES AND FASCIE OF THE NECK.		Subdivision into Groups	336
Subdivision in Groups	313	<i>The Back.</i>	
<i>Superficial Region.</i>		Subdivision into Layers	336
Dissection	314	<i>First Layer.</i>	
Superficial	314	Dissection	336
	314	Superficial and Deep Fascie	336
	315	Trapezius	337
	315	Ligamentum Nuchæ	339
	315	Latissimus Dorsi	339
	317	<i>Second Layer.</i>	
	317	Dissection	340
the Triangles of the Neck	319	Levator Anguli Scapulæ	340
	319	Rhomboideus Minor	340
Surgical Anatomy	319	Rhomboideus Major	340
<i>Infra-hyoid Region.</i>		Actions	340
Dissection	319	<i>Third Layer.</i>	
Sterno-hyoid	319	Dissection	341
		Serratus Posticus Superior	341

	PAGE		PAGE
Serratus Posticus Inferior	341	Internal Sphincter Ani.	368
Vertebral Aponeurosis	341	Levator Ani	369
Lumbar Fascia	342	Coccygeus	369
Splenius	342		
Splenius Capitis	342	<i>Muscles of the Perineum in the Male.</i>	
Splenius Colli	342	Fascia	370
Actions	342	Triangular Ligament	371
		Compressor Urethrae	371
<i>Fourth Layer.</i>			
Dissection	343	Triangular Ligament	372
ad Ilio-costalem	343	Compressor Urethrae	373
	345	<i>Muscles of the Perineum in the Female.</i>	
	345	Transversus Perinei	375
	345	Sphincter Vaginae	375
	345	Erector Clitoridis	375
	345	Triangular Ligament	375
	345	Compressor Urethrae	375
	345		
Biventer Cervicis	346	MUSCLES AND FASCIA OF THE UPPER	
		EXTREMITY.	
<i>Fifth Layer.</i>		Subdivision into Groups	376
Dissection	346	Dissection of Pectoral Region and Axilla	376
is Dorsi et Colli	346	Fascia of the Thorax	377
	347		
	347	THE SHOULDER.	
	347	<i>Anterior Thoracic Region.</i>	
	347	Pectoralis Major	378
	347	Costo-coracoid Membrane	378
	347	Pectoralis Minor	379
	347	Subclavius	380
ajor	348	Actions	381
inor	348	<i>Lateral Thoracic Region.</i>	
	348	Serratus Magnus	381
Actions	348	Actions	382
Surface Form of Muscles of Back	349	Superficial Fascia	382
THE THORAX.		<i>Acromial Region.</i>	
Intercostal Fascia	350	Deep Fascia	382
Intercostal Muscles	350	Deltoid	382
"	350	Actions	383
	350	Surgical Anatomy	383
	351	<i>Anterior Scapular Region.</i>	
	351	Subscapular Fascia	383
	352	Subscapularis	383
	352	Actions	384
	354	<i>Posterior Scapular Region.</i>	
Muscles of Inspiration and Expiration	355	Dissection	384
<i>Superficial Muscles of the Abdomen.</i>		Su	384
Dissection	356	Su	384
	356	In	384
	356	Infraspinatus	384
	357	Teres Minor	385
	358	Teres Major	386
	358	Actions	386
	359		
	359	THE ARM.	
	359	<i>Anterior Humeral Region.</i>	
Internal or Ascending Oblique	360	Dissection	386
Cremaster	361	Deep Fascia of Arm	386
Transversalis	362	Coraco-brachialis	387
Rectus	362	Biceps	387
Pyramidalis	364	Brachialis Anticus	388
Linea Alba	365	Actions	388
Lineae Semilunares, Lineae Transversae	365	<i>Posterior Humeral Region.</i>	
Actions	365	Triceps	388
is	365	Subanconeus	389
Ring	366	Actions	389
Surface Form of Muscles of Abdomen	366	Surgical Anatomy	389
<i>Deep Muscles of the Abdomen.</i>		THE FOREARM.	
Quadratus Lumborum	367	Dissection	389
Actions	367	Deep Fascia of Forearm	390
<i>Muscles of the Pelvic Outlet.</i>		<i>Anterior Radio-ulnar Region, Superficial Layer</i>	
Corrugator Cutis Ani	368	Pronator Radii Teres	390
External Sphincter Ani	368	Flexor Carpi Radialis	391

	PAGE		PAGE
Ganglia of the Spinal Nerves	757	THE SACRAL AND COCCYGEAL NERVES	788
Posterior Divisions of th	758	of Sacral Nerves	788
Anterior Divisions of th	758	Divisions of Sacral Nerves	788
Points of Emergence	758		
Roots of the Cervical	758	THE SACRAL PLEXUS	791
Posterior Divisions of	759	Small Sciatic Nerve	791
Anterior Divisions of	760	Pudic Nerve	793
THE		Great Sciatic Nerve	793
Superficial Branches	762	794
Deep Branches of the	763	794
THE BRACHIAL PLEXUS	795
Branches above the Clavicle		Nerve	796
Posterior Thoracic	768	Nerve	796
Suprascapular	768	of Lumbar and Sacral	796
Branches below the Clavicle		Plexus	797
Anterior Thoracic	769	THE NERVE	
.	769	Subdivision	798
.	769	Branches of	799
.	770	of	799
Cutaneous Nerve	771	CERVICAL PORTION OF THE GANGLIATED	799
.	771	Ganglion	799
Nerve	772	801
.	775	801
Nerve	775	803
Surgical Anatomy of Brachial Plexus	776	803
THE DORSAL NERVES		GANGLIATED CORD	804
Roots of the Dorsal Nerves	776	804
of the Dorsal Nerves	777	804
the Dorsal Nerves	777	THE GANGLIATED	805
.	777	CORD	805
.	778	PELVIC PORTION OF THE GANGLIATED	805
.	779	CORD	805
.	780	THE GREAT PLEXUSES OF THE SYMPATHETIC	
Surgical Anatomy	780	806
THE LUMBAR NERVES	806
Root of	780	806
Posterior Divisions of Lumbar Nerves	781	806
Anterior Divisions of Lumbar Nerves	781	806
THE LUMBAR PLEXUS	806
Branches of	782	806
.	782	806
.	783	806
.	783	Plexus	809
Nerve	785	809
.	785	Plexus	809
Nerve	786	809
.	786	809
Anterior	786	Plexus	809
Branches	786	809
Middle	786	809
Inte	786	809
Long	787	809
Muscular and Articular Branches	787	Vaginal Plexus	810
		Uterine Plexus	810

THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

THE TONGUE		Skin	819
Structure of	811	Mucous Membrane	819
Papillae of	813	Arteries, Veins, and Nerves	819
Glands of	815	THE NASAL FOSSAE	
Fibrous Septum of	815	Outer Wall of	820
Hyo-glossal Membrane	815	of	820
Arteries and Nerves of	815	Inferior Meatuses	822
Muscles of	815	of Nasal Fossae	822
Nerves of	816	823
Surgical Anatomy	816	Surgical Anatomy of Nose and Nasal Fossae	823
THE NOSE		THE EYE	
Cartilages of	818	Situation, Form of	824
Muscles of	819	Capsule of Tenon	824

21

<i>The Larynx.</i>		Cartilage of Wrisberg	958
		Epiglottis	958
Cartilages of the Larynx	955	Ligaments of the Larynx	958
Thyroid Cartilage	955	Ligaments Connecting the Thyroid Cartilage	
Cricoid Cartilage	956	with the Hyoid Bone	958
Arytenoid Cartilages, Cartilages of Santorini	957	Ligaments Connecting the Thyroid Cartilage	
		with the Cricoid	958

	PAGE	<i>The Mediastina.</i>	PAGE
Ligaments Connecting the Arytenoid Cartilages to the Cricoid	959	Superior Mediastinum	971
Ligaments of the Epiglottis	959	Anterior Mediastinum	972
Superior Aperture of the Larynx	959	Middle Mediastinum	972
Rima Glottidis	959	Posterior Mediastinum	973
False Vocal Cords	960		
True Vocal Cords	961	<i>The Lungs</i>	
Ventricle of Larynx, Sacculus Laryngis	961	Surfaces	973
Muscles of Larynx	961	Borders and Lobes	973
Crico-thyroid	961	Root of Lung	974
Crico-arytenoideus posticus	962	Weight, Color, and Properties of Substance of Lung	975
Crico-arytenoideus lateralis	962	Structure of Lung	975
Arytenoideus	962	Serous Coat and Subserous Areolar Tissue	975
Thyro-arytenoideus	962	Parenchyma and Lobules of Lung	976
Muscles of the Epiglottis	963	Bronchi, Arrangement of, in Substance of Lung	976
Thyro-epiglottideus	963	Structure of Smaller Bronchial Tubes	976
Aryteno-epiglottideus, superior	963	The Air-cells	976
inferior	963	Pulmonary Artery	976
Actions of Muscles of Larynx	963	Pulmonary Capillaries and Veins	976
Mucous Membrane of Larynx	964	Bronchial Arteries	976
Glands, Vessels, and Nerves of Larynx	964	Bronchial Veins	977
		Lymphatics and Nerves of Lung	977
<i>The Trachea.</i>		Surface Form of Lungs	977
Relations	965	Surgical Anatomy	977
Bronchi	966		
Structure of Trachea	966	<i>The Thyroid Gland.</i>	
Cartilages	966	Surface and Relations	979
Fibrous Membrane	967	Structure	980
Muscular Fibres	967	Vessels and Nerves	981
Mucous Membrane	967	Surgical Anatomy	981
Glands	967		
Vessels and Nerves	967	<i>The Thymus Gland.</i>	
Surface Form	968	Relations	981
Surgical Anatomy of Laryngo-tracheal Region	968	Structure	982
		Vessels and Nerves	982
<i>The Pleura.</i>			
Reflections	969		
Vessels and Nerves	971		
Surgical Anatomy	971		

THE URINARY ORGANS.

<i>The Kidneys.</i>		<i>The Suprarenal Capsules.</i>	
Relations	985	Relations	997
Dimensions, Weight	985	Structure	997
General Structure	986	Vessels and Nerves	998
Cortical Substance	987		
Medullary Substance	987	<i>THE PELVIS.</i>	
Minute Structure	987	Boundaries	998
Malpighian Bodies	988	Contents	998
" Tufts	988		
" Capsule	988	<i>The Bladder.</i>	
Tubuli Uriniferi, Course	988	Shape, Position, Relations	998
" Structure	990	Subdivisions	1001
Renal Blood-vessels	992	Urachus	1002
Renal Veins	992	Ligaments	1002
Venæ Rectæ	992	Structure	1002
Nerves	993	Interior of Bladder	1003
Lymphatics	993	Vessels and Nerves	1004
Surface Form	993	Surface Form	1004
Surgical Anatomy	993	Surgical Anatomy	1004
<i>The Ureters.</i>			
Situation	994	<i>The Male Urethra.</i>	
Calices	995	Divisions	1005
Course	995	Structure	1006
Relations	995	Surgical Anatomy	1007
Structure	995	Bladder and Urethra in the Female	1007
Surgical Anatomy	996		

THE MALE ORGANS OF GENERATION.

Prostate Glands	1009	Body	1012
Structure	1010	Structure of Penis	1012
Vessels and Nerves	1010	Corpora Cavernosa	1012
Surgical Anatomy	1011	Structure	1012
Cowper's Gland	1011	Arteries of the Penis	1013
Structure	1011	Corpus Spongiosum	1013
		The Bulb	1013
<i>THE PENIS.</i>		Structure of Corpus Spongiosum	1014
Root	1011	Lymphatics of the Penis	1011
Glans Penis	1011		

	PAGE		PAGE
Nerves of the Penis	1014	Tunica Vaginalis	1018
Surgical Anatomy	1014	Tunica Albuginea	1018
THE TESTES AND THEIR COVERINGS.			1019
Scrotum	1015		1019
Coverings of the Testis	1015		1019
Vessels and Nerves of the Coverings of the Testis	1016	Arrangement in Lobuli	1019
<i>The Spermatic Cord.</i>		" in Mediastinum Testis	1019
Its Composition	1016	" in Epididymis	1019
Inguinal Canal	1016	Spermatogenesis	1020
Cord	1016	Vas Deferens, Course, Relations	1021
Nerves of the Cord	1017	Structure	1021
atomy	1017	Vas Aberrans	1021
THE TESTES.		Surgical Anatomy	1021
Form and Situation	1017	<i>Vesiculae Seminales.</i>	
Size and Weight	1018	Form and Size	1022
Coverings	1018	Relations	1022
		Structure	1022
		Ejaculatory Ducts	1023

THE FEMALE ORGANS OF GENERATION.

Mons Veneris, Labia Majora	1025	Its Form	1033
" Labia Minora	1026	"	1033
Clitoris	1026	"	1033
Meatus Urinarius	1027	<i>of the Uterus.</i>	
Hymen, Glands of Bartholin	1027	Fallopian Tubes	1034
<i>The Vagina.</i>		Structure	1035
Relations	1028	Ovaries	1035
Structure	1028	Structure	1036
<i>The Uterus.</i>		"	1036
Situation, Form, Dimensions	1028	"	1037
Fundus, Body, and Cervix	1029	"	1038
Ligaments	1029	Round Ligaments	1038
Cavity of the Uterus	1030	Vessels and Nerves of Appendages	1038
Cavity of the Cervix	1031	<i>The Mammary Glands.</i>	
Structure	1031	Situation and Size	1038
Vessels and Nerves	1032	Nipple	1039
Its Form, Size, and Situation in the Fetus	1033	Structure of Mamma	1039
" " at Puberty	1033	Vessels and Nerves	1040
Its Form, Size, etc., during Menstruation	1033		

THE SURGICAL ANATOMY OF HERNIA.

INGUINAL HERNIA.		Congenital Hernia	1051
COVERINGS OF INGUINAL HERNIA.		Infantile an	1051
Dissection	1041	Hernia into	1051
Superficial Fascia	1041	<i>Hernia.</i>	
Superficial Vessels and Nerves	1041	Course and Coverings of the Hernia	1052
Fascia	1042	Seat of Stricture	1053
Oblique	1042	Incomplete	1053
Ring	1043	Comparati	1053
"	1043	rect Hernia	1053
"	1043	Division of Stricture in Inguinal Hernia	1053
"	1044	FEMORAL HERNIA.	
"	1044	Dissection	1053
"	1044	Superficial Fascia	1053
Muscle	1045	Cutaneous Vessels	1054
"	1045	Vein	1054
"	1045	Glands	1055
"	1046	"	1055
"	1046	perficial Fascia	1055
Ring	1047	"	1055
Tissue	1047	"	1055
y	1047	"	1055
"	1047	Pubic Portion	1056
<i>Oblique Inguinal Hernia.</i>		Saphenous Opening	1056
Course and Coverings of Oblique Hernia	1049	"	1057
Seat of Stricture	1051	"	1058
Scrotal Hernia	1051	"	1059
Bubonocoele	1051	Crural Canal	1059

SIDE VIEW OF THE LOWER JAW AT DIFFERENT PERIODS OF LIFE.



FIG. 67.—At birth.

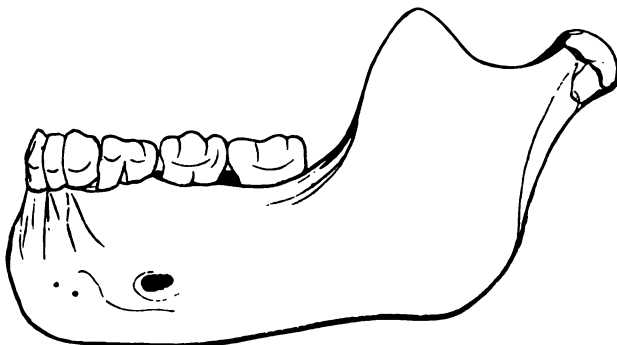


FIG. 68.—At seven years.

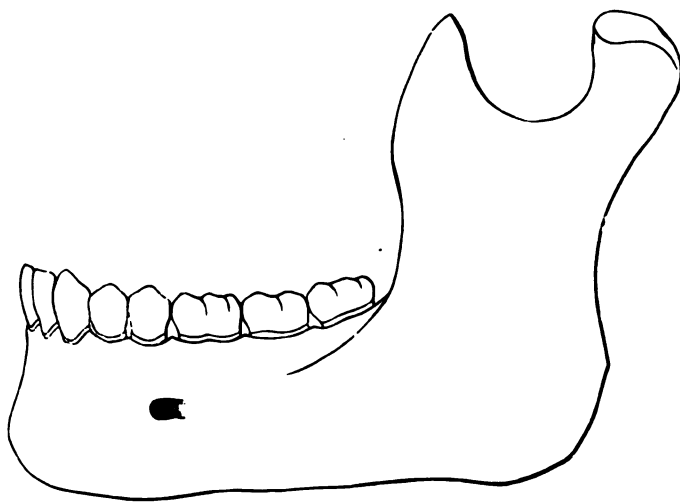


FIG. 69.—In the adult.

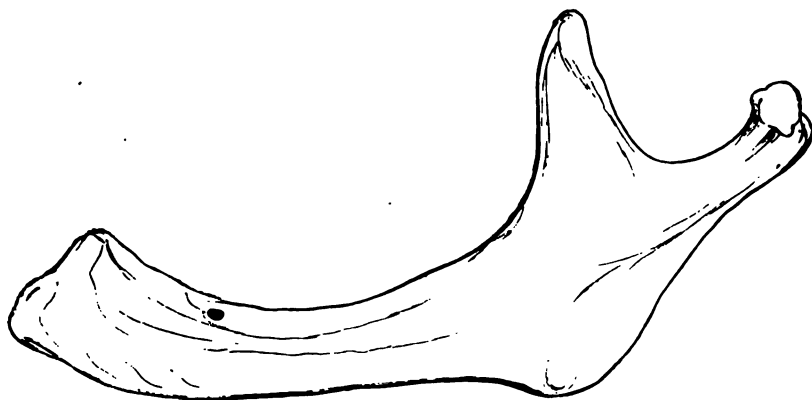


FIG. 70.—In old age.

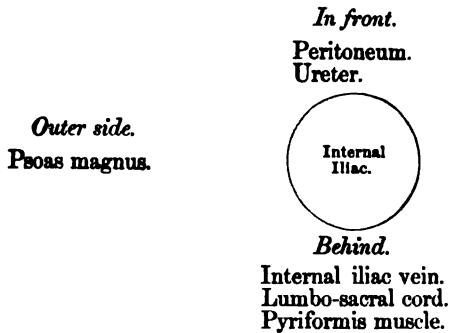
The sesamoid bones of the joints in the upper extremity, are two on the palmar surface of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint in the thumb, developed in the tendons of the *Flexor brevis pollicis*; occasionally one or two opposite the metacarpo-phalangeal articulations of the fore and little fingers; and, still more rarely, one opposite the same joints of the third and fourth fingers. In the lower extremity, the patella, which is developed in the tendon of the *Quadriceps extensor*; two small sesamoid bones, found in the tendons of the *Flexor brevis hallucis*, opposite the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the great toe; and occasionally one in the metatarso-phalangeal joint of the second toe, the little toe, and, still more rarely, the third and fourth toes.

Those found in the tendons which glide over certain bones occupy the following situations: one sometimes found in the tendon of the *Biceps cubiti*, opposite the tuberosity of the radius: one in the tendon of the *Peroneus longus*, where it glides through the groove in the cuboid bone; one appears late in life in the tendon of the *Tibialis anticus*, opposite the smooth facet of the internal cuneiform bone; one is found in the tendon of the *Tibialis posticus*, opposite the inner side of the head of the astragalus; one in the outer head of the *Gastrocnemius*, behind the outer condyle of the femur; and one in the conjoined tendon of the *Psoas* and *Iliacus*, where it glides over the os pubis. Sesamoid bones are found occasionally in the tendon of the *Gluteus maximus*, as it passes over the great trochanter, and in the tendons which wind round the inner and outer malleoli.

In oblique fracture of the *shaft of the tibia* (Fig. 270), if the fracture has taken place obliquely from above, downward and forward, the fragments ride over one another, the lower fragments being drawn backward and upward by the powerful action of the muscles of the calf; the pointed extremity of the upper fragment projects forward immediately beneath the integument, often protruding through it and rendering the fracture a compound one. If the direction of the fracture is the reverse of that shown in the figure, the pointed extremity of the lower fragment projects forward, riding upon the lower end of the upper one. By bending the knee, which relaxes the opposing muscles, and making extension from the ankle and counter-extension at the knee, the fragments may be brought into apposition. It is often necessary, however, in compound fracture, to remove a portion of the projecting bone with the saw before complete adaptation can be effected.

Fracture of the *fibula with dislocation of the foot outward* (Fig. 271), commonly known as "Pott's fracture," is one of the most frequent injuries of the ankle-joint. The fibula is fractured about three inches above the ankle; in addition to this the internal malleolus is broken off, or the deltoid ligament torn through, and the end of the tibia displaced from the corresponding surface of the astragalus. The foot is markedly everted, and the sharp edge of the upper end of the fractured malleolus presses strongly against the skin; at the same time, the heel is drawn up by the muscles of the calf. This injury can generally be reduced by flexing the leg at right angles with the thigh, which relaxes all the opposing muscles, and by making extension from the ankle and counter-extension at the knee.

PLAN OF THE RELATIONS OF THE INTERNAL ILIAC ARTERY.



In the *fœtus* the internal iliac artery (*hypogastric*) is twice as large as the external iliac, and appears to be the continuation of the common iliac. Instead of dipping into the pelvis, it passes forward to the bladder, and ascends along the sides of that viscus to its summit, to which it gives branches; it then passes upward along the back part of the anterior wall of the abdomen to the umbilicus, converging toward its fellow of the opposite side. Having passed through the umbilical opening, the two arteries twine round the umbilical vein, forming with it the umbilical cord, and ultimately ramify in the placenta. The portion of the vessel within the abdomen is called the *hypogastric artery*, and that external to that cavity, the *umbilical artery*.

At birth, when the placental circulation ceases, the upper portion of the hypogastric artery, extending from the summit of the bladder to the umbilicus, contracts, and ultimately dwindles to a solid fibrous cord; but the lower portion, extending from its origin (in what is now the internal iliac artery) for about an inch and a half to the wall of the bladder, and thence to the summit of that organ, is not totally impervious, though it becomes considerably reduced in size, and serves to convey blood to the bladder under the name of the *superior vesical artery*.

Peculiarities as regards Length.—In two-thirds of a large number of cases the length of the internal iliac varied between an inch and an inch and a half; in the remaining third it was more frequently longer than shorter, the maximum length being three inches. the minimum half an inch.

The lengths of the common and internal iliac arteries bear an inverse proportion to each other, the internal iliac artery being long when the common iliac is short, and *vice versa*.

As regards its Place of Division.—The place of division of the internal iliac varies between the upper margin of the sacrum and the upper border of the sacro-sciatic foramen.

The arteries of the two sides in a series of cases often differed in length, but neither seemed constantly to exceed the other.

Surgical Anatomy.—The application of a ligature to the internal iliac artery may be required in cases of aneurism or hæmorrhage affecting one of its branches. The vessel may be secured by making an incision through the abdominal parietes in the iliac region in a direction and to an extent similar to that for securing the common iliac; the *transversalis fascia* having been cautiously divided, and the peritoneum pushed inward from the iliac fossa toward the pelvis, the finger may feel the pulsation of the external iliac at the bottom of the wound, and by tracing this vessel upward the internal iliac is arrived at, opposite the sacro-iliac articulation. It should be remembered that the vein lies behind and on the right side, a little external to the artery, and in close contact with it; the ureter and peritoneum, which lie in front, must also be avoided. The degree of facility in applying a ligature to this vessel will mainly depend upon its length. It has been seen that in the great majority of the cases examined the artery was short, varying from an inch to an inch and a half; in these cases the artery is deeply seated in the pelvis; when, on the contrary, the vessel is longer, it is found partly above that cavity. If the artery is very short, as occasionally happens, it would be preferable to apply a ligature to the common iliac or upon the external and internal iliacs at their origin.

Probably a better method of tying the internal iliac artery is by an abdominal section in the median line and reaching the vessel through the peritoneal cavity. This plan has been advocated by Dennis of New York on the following grounds: (1) It no way increases the danger of the operation; (2) it prevents a series of accidents which have occurred during ligature of the artery by the older methods; (3) it enables the surgeon to ascertain the exact extent of disease

in the main arterial trunk, and select his spot for the application of the ligature; and (4) it occupies much less time.

Collateral Circulation.—In Professor Owen's dissection of a case in which the internal iliac artery had been tied by Stevens ten years before death for aneurism of the sciatic artery, the internal iliac was found impervious for about an inch above the point where the ligature had been applied, but the obliteration did not extend to the origin of the external iliac, as the ilio-lumbar artery arose just above this point. Below the point of obliteration the artery resumed its natural diameter, and continued so for half an inch, the obturator, lateral sacral, and gluteal arising in succession from the latter portion. The obturator artery was entirely obliterated. The lateral sacral artery was as large as a crow's quill, and had a very free anastomosis with the artery of the opposite side and with the middle sacral artery. The sciatic artery was entirely obliterated as far as its point of connection with the aneurismal tumor, but on the distal side of the sac it was continued down along the back of the thigh nearly as large in size as the femoral, being pervious about an inch below the sac by receiving an anastomosing vessel from the profunda. The circulation was carried on by the anastomoses of the uterine and ovarian arteries; of the opposite vesical arteries; of the hæmorrhoidal branches of the internal iliac with those from the inferior mesenteric; of the obturator artery, by means of its pubic branch, with the vessel of the opposite side and with the epigastric and internal circumflex; of the circumflex and perforating branches of the profunda femoris with the sciatic; of the gluteal with the posterior branches of the sacral arteries; of the ilio-lumbar with the last lumbar; of the lateral sacral with the middle sacral; and of the circumflex iliac with the ilio-lumbar and gluteal.

BRANCHES OF THE INTERNAL ILIAC.

From the Anterior Trunk.

Superior Vesical.
Middle Vesical.
Inferior Vesical.
Middle Hæmorrhoidal.
Obturator.
Internal Pudic.
Sciatic.

In female { Uterine.
Vaginal.

From the Posterior Trunk.

Ilio-lumbar.
Lateral Sacral.
Gluteal.

The **superior vesical** is that part of the foetal hypogastric artery which remains pervious after birth. It extends to the side of the bladder, distributing numerous branches to the apex and body of the organ. From one of these a slender vessel is derived which accompanies the vas deferens in its course to the testis, where it anastomoses with the spermatic artery. This is the *artery of the vas deferens*. Other branches supply the ureter.

The **middle vesical**, usually a branch of the superior, is distributed to the base of the bladder and under surface of the vesiculæ seminales.

The **inferior vesical** arises from the anterior division of the internal iliac, frequently in common with the middle hæmorrhoidal, and is distributed to the base of the bladder, the prostate gland, and vesiculæ seminales. The branches distributed to the prostate communicate with the corresponding vessel of the opposite side.

The **middle hæmorrhoidal artery** usually arises together with the preceding vessel. It supplies the anus and parts outside the rectum, anastomosing with the other hæmorrhoidal arteries.

The **uterine artery** (Fig. 313) passes inward from the anterior trunk of the internal iliac to the neck of the uterus. Ascending in a tortuous course on the side of this viscus, between the layers of the broad ligament, it distributes branches to its substance, anastomosing, near its termination, with a branch from the ovarian artery. It gives off branches to the cervix uteri (*cervical*), and branches which descend on the vagina, and, joining with branches from the vaginal arteries, form a median longitudinal vessel both in front and behind; these descend on the anterior and posterior surfaces of the vagina, and are named the *azygos arteries of the vagina*.

The vaginal artery is analogous to the inferior vesical in the male; it descends upon the vagina, supplying its mucous membrane, and sending branches to the neck of the bladder and contiguous part of the rectum. It assists in forming the azygos arteries of the vagina.

Fig. 313.—The arteries of the internal organs of generation of the female, seen from behind. (After Hyrtl.)

FIG. 313.—The arteries of the internal organs of generation of the female, seen from behind. (After Hyrtl.)

The Obturator Artery usually arises from the anterior trunk of the internal iliac; frequently from the posterior. It passes forward, below the brim of the pelvis, to the upper part of the obturator foramen, and, escaping from the pelvic cavity through a short canal formed by a groove on the under surface of the ascending ramus of the os pubis and the arched border of the obturator membrane, it divides into an internal and external branch. In the pelvic cavity this vessel lies upon the pelvic fascia, beneath the peritoneum, and a little below the obturator nerve.

Branches.—*Within the pelvis*, the obturator artery gives off an *iliac branch* to the iliac fossa, which supplies the bone and the Iliacus muscle, and anastomoses with the ilio-lumbar artery; a *vesical branch*, which runs backward to supply the bladder; and a *pubic branch*, which is given off from the vessel just before it leaves the pelvic cavity. This branch ascends upon the back of the os pubis, communicating with offsets from the deep epigastric artery and with the corresponding vessel of the opposite side. It is placed on the inner side of the femoral ring. *External to the pelvis*, the obturator artery divides into an *internal* and an *external branch*, which are deeply situated beneath the Obturator externus muscle.

The *internal branch* curves downward along the inner margin of the obturator foramen, lying beneath the Obturator externus muscle; it distributes branches to the Obturator externus, Pectineus, Adductors, and Gracilis, and anastomoses with the external branch and with the internal circumflex artery.

The *external branch* curves round the outer margin of the foramen, also lying beneath the Obturator externus muscle, to the space between the Gemellus inferior and Quadratus femoris, where it divides into two branches: one, the smaller, courses inward around the lower margin of the foramen and anastomoses with the internal branch and with the internal circumflex; the other inclines outward in the groove

below the acetabulum, and supplies the muscles attached to the tuberosity of the ischium and anastomoses with the sciatic artery. It sends a branch to the hip-joint through the cotyloid notch, which ramifies on the round ligament as far as the head of the femur.

Peculiarities.—In two out of every three cases the obturator arises from the internal iliac; in one case in three and a half from the epigastric; and in about one in seventy-two cases by two roots from both vessels. It arises in about the same proportion from the external iliac artery. The origin of the obturator from the epigastric is not commonly found on both sides of the same body.

When the obturator artery arises at the front of the pelvis from the epigastric, it descends almost vertically to the upper part of the obturator foramen. The artery in this course usually lies in contact with the external iliac vein and on the outer side of the femoral ring (Fig. 314, A); in such cases it would not be endangered in the operation for femoral hernia. Occasionally, however, it curves inward along the free margin of Gimbernat's ligament (Fig. 314, B), and

A

B

FIG. 314.—Variations in origin and course of obturator artery.

under such circumstances would almost completely encircle the neck of a hernial sac (supposing a hernia to exist in such a case), and would be in great danger of being wounded if an operation was performed.

The internal pudic is the smaller of the two terminal branches of the anterior trunk of the internal iliac, and supplies the external organs of generation. Though the course of the artery is the same in the two sexes, the vessel is much smaller in the female than in the male, and the distribution of its branches somewhat different. The description of its arrangement in the male will first be given, and subsequently the differences which it presents in the female will be mentioned.

The **Internal Pudic Artery in the Male** passes downward and outward to the lower border of the great sacro-sciatic foramen, and emerges from the pelvis between the Piriformis and Coccygeus muscles: it then crosses the spine of the ischium and re-enters the pelvis through the lesser sacro-sciatic foramen. The artery now crosses the Obturator internus muscle along the outer wall of the ischio-rectal fossa, being situated about an inch and a half above the lower margin of the ischial tuberosity. It is here contained in a sheath of the obturator fascia, and gradually approaches the margin of the ramus of the ischium, along which it passes forward and upward, pierces the base of the superficial layer of the triangular ligament of the urethra, and runs forward along the inner margin of the ramus of the os pubis, and divides into its two terminal branches, the *dorsal artery of the penis* and the *artery of the corpus cavernosum*.

Relations.—In the first part of its course, within the pelvis, it lies in front of the Piriformis muscle and sacral plexus of nerves, and the sciatic artery, and on the outer side of the rectum (on the left side). As it crosses the spine of the ischium it is covered by the Gluteus maximus and overlapped by the great sacro-sciatic ligament. Here the obturator nerve lies to the inner side and the nerve to the Obturator internus to the outer side of the vessel. In the pelvis it lies on the outer side of the ischio-rectal fossa, upon the surface of the Obturator internus muscle, contained in a fibrous canal (canal of Alcock) formed by the splitting of the obturator fascia. It is accompanied by the pudic veins and the pudic nerve.

Peculiarities.—The internal pudic is sometimes smaller than usual, or fails to give off one or two of its usual branches; in such cases the deficiency is supplied by branches derived from an additional vessel, the *accessory pudic*, which generally arises from the internal pudic artery

before its exit from the great sacro-sciatic foramen. It passes forward along the lower part of the bladder and across the side of the prostate gland to the root of the penis, where it perforates the triangular ligament and gives off the branches usually derived from the pudic artery. The deficiency most frequently met with is that in which the internal pudic ends as the artery of the bulb, the artery of the corpus cavernosum and arteria dorsalis penis being derived from the accessory pudic. Or the pudic may terminate as the superficial perineal, the artery of the bulb being derived, with the other two branches, from the accessory vessel. Occasionally the accessory pudic artery is derived from one of the other branches of the internal iliac, most frequently the inferior vesical or the obturator.

Surgical Anatomy.—

The relation of the accessory pudic to the prostate gland and urethra is of the greatest interest in a surgical point of view, as this vessel is in danger of being wounded in the lateral operation of lithotomy. The student should also study the position of the internal pudic artery and its branches, when running a normal course with regard to the same operation. The superficial and the transverse perineal arteries are, of necessity, divided in this

FIG. 315.—The internal pudic artery and its branches in the male. (Gegenbaur.)

operation, but the hemorrhage from these vessels is seldom excessive; should a ligature be required, it can readily be applied on account of their superficial position. The artery of the bulb may be divided if the incision be carried too far forward, and injury of this vessel may be attended with serious or even fatal consequences. The main trunk of the internal pudic artery may be wounded if the incision be carried too far outward; but, being bound down by the strong obturator fascia and under cover of the ramus of the ischium, the accident is not very likely to occur unless the vessel runs an anomalous course.

Branches.—The branches of the internal pudic artery are—

Muscular.	Transverse Perineal.
Inferior Hæmorrhoidal.	Artery of the Bulb.
Superficial Perineal.	Artery of the Corpus Cavernosum
	Dorsal Artery of the Penis.

The **muscular branches** consist of two sets—one given off in the pelvis, the other as the vessel crosses the ischial spine. The former are several small offsets which supply the Levator ani, the Obturator internus, the Piriformis, and the

Coccygeus muscles. The branches given off outside the pelvis are distributed to the adjacent part of the Gluteus maximus and External rotator muscles. They anastomose with branches of the sciatic artery.

The **inferior hæmorrhoidal** are two or three small arteries which arise from the internal pudic as it passes above the tuberosity of the ischium. Crossing the ischio-rectal fossa, they are distributed to the muscles and integument of the anal region.

The **superficial perineal artery** supplies the scrotum and muscles and integument of the perinæum. It arises from the internal pudic in front of the preceding branches, and turns upward, crossing either over or under the Transversus perinæi muscle, and runs forward, parallel to the pubic arch, in the interspace between the Accelerator urinæ and Erector penis muscles, both of which it supplies, and is finally distributed to the skin and dartos of the scrotum. In its passage through the perinæum it lies beneath the superficial perineal fascia.

The **transverse perineal** is a small branch which arises either from the internal pudic or from the superficial perineal artery as it crosses the Transversus perinæi muscle. It runs transversely inward along the cutaneous surface of the Transversus perinæi muscle, which it supplies, as well as the structures between the anus and bulb of the urethra, and anastomoses with the one of the opposite side.

The **artery of the bulb** is a large but very short vessel which arises from the internal pudic between the two layers of the triangular ligament, and, passing nearly transversely inward, between the fibres of the Compressor urethræ muscle, it pierces the bulb of the urethra, in which it ramifies. It gives off a small branch which descends to supply Cowper's gland.

Surgical Anatomy.—This artery is of considerable importance in a surgical point of view, as it is in danger of being wounded in the lateral operation of lithotomy—an accident usually attended in the adult with alarming hemorrhage. The vessel is sometimes very small, occasionally wanting, or even double. It sometimes arises from the internal pudic earlier than usual, and crosses the perinæum to reach the back part of the bulb. In such a case the vessel could hardly fail to be wounded in the performance of the lateral operation of lithotomy. If, on the contrary, it should arise from an accessory pudic, it lies more forward than usual and is out of danger in the operation.

The **artery of the corpus cavernosum**, one of the terminal branches of the internal pudic, arises from that vessel while it is situated between the two layers of the triangular ligament; it pierces the superficial layer, and, entering the crus penis obliquely, it runs forward in the centre of the corpus cavernosum, to which its branches are distributed.

The **dorsal artery of the penis** ascends between the crus and pubic symphysis, and, piercing the triangular ligament, passes between the two layers of the suspensory ligament of the penis, and runs forward on the dorsum of the penis to the glans, where it divides into two branches, which supply the glans and prepuce. On the dorsum of the penis it lies immediately beneath the integument, parallel with the dorsal vein and the corresponding artery of the opposite side. It supplies the integument and fibrous sheath of the corpus cavernosum, sending branches through the sheath to anastomose with the preceding vessel.

The **Internal Pudic Artery in the Female** is smaller than in the male. Its origin and course are similar, and there is considerable analogy in the distribution of its branches. The superficial perineal artery supplies the labia pudendi; the artery of the bulb supplies the bulbi vestibuli and the erectile tissue of the vagina; the artery of the corpus cavernosum supplies the cavernous body of the clitoris; and the arteria dorsalis clitoridis supplies the dorsum of that organ, and terminates in the glans and in the membranous fold corresponding to the prepuce of the male.

The **Sciatic Artery** (Fig. 316), the larger of the two terminal branches of the anterior trunk of the internal iliac, is distributed to the muscles at the back of the pelvis. It passes down to the lower part of the great sacro-sciatic foramen behind the internal pudic artery, resting on the sacral plexus of nerves and Pyriformis

muscle, and escapes from the pelvis through this foramen between the Piriformis and Coccygeus. It then descends in the interval between the trochanter major and tuberosity of the ischium, accompanied by the sciatic nerves, and covered by the Gluteus maximus, and is continued down the back of the thigh supplying the skin, and anastomosing with branches of the perforating arteries.

Within the pelvis it distributes branches to the Piriformis, Coccygeus, and Levator ani muscles; some hæmorrhoidal branches, which supply the rectum, and occasionally take the place of the middle hæmorrhoidal artery; and vesical branches to the base and neck of the bladder, vesiculæ seminales, and prostate gland. External to the pelvis it gives off the following branches:

termination
of internal
circumflex.

superior
perforating.

middle
perforating.

inferior
perforating.

termination of
of profunda.

muscular.

external
circumflex.

muscular.

Coccygeal.

Inferior Gluteal.

Comes Nervi Ischiadici.

Muscular.

Anastomotic.

Articular.

The coccygeal branch runs inward, pierces the great sacro-sciatic ligament, and supplies the Gluteus maximus, the integument, and other structures on the back of the coccyx.

The inferior gluteal branches, three or four in number, supply the Gluteus maximus muscle, anastomosing with the gluteal artery in the substance of the muscle.

The comes nervi ischiadici is a long, slender vessel which accompanies the great sciatic nerve for a short distance; it then penetrates it and runs in its substance to the lower part of the thigh.

FIG. 316.—The arteries of the gluteal and posterior femoral regions.

The muscular branches supply the Gluteus maximus, anastomosing with the gluteal artery in the substance of the muscle: the external rotators, anastomosing with the internal pudic artery; and the muscles attached to the tuberosity of the ischium, anastomosing with the external branch of the obturator and the internal circumflex.

The obturator artery is directed downward across the external rotators, and giving the so-called *crucial anastomosis* by anastomosing with the internal and external circumflex.

The **articular branch**, generally derived from the anastomotic, is distributed to the capsule of the hip-joint.

The **Ilio-lumbar Artery**, given off from the posterior trunk of the internal iliac, turns upward and outward between the obturator nerve and lumbo-sacral cord, to the inner margin of the Psoas muscle, behind which it divides into a lumbar and an iliac branch.

The **lumbar branch** supplies the Psoas and Quadratus lumborum muscles, anastomosing with the last lumbar artery, and sends a small spinal branch through the intervertebral foramen, between the last lumbar vertebra and the sacrum, into the spinal canal, to supply the cauda equina.

The **iliac branch** descends to supply the Iliacus muscle; some offsets, running between the muscle and the bone, anastomose with the iliac branch of the obturator; one of these enters an oblique canal to supply the diploë, whilst others run along the crest of the ilium, distributing branches to the Gluteal and Abdominal muscles, and anastomose in their course with the gluteal, circumflex iliac, and external circumflex arteries.

The **Lateral Sacral Arteries** (Fig. 312) are usually two in number on each side, superior and inferior.

The **superior**, which is of large size, passes inward, and, after anastomosing with branches from the middle sacral, enters the first or second anterior sacral foramen, is distributed to the contents of the sacral canal, and, escaping by the corresponding posterior sacral foramen, supplies the skin and muscles on the dorsum of the sacrum, anastomosing with the gluteal.

The **inferior** passes obliquely across the front of the Piriformis muscle and sacral nerves to the inner side of the anterior sacral foramina, descends on the front of the sacrum, and anastomoses over the coccyx with the sacra media and opposite lateral sacral arteries. In its course it gives off branches which enter the anterior sacral foramina; these, after supplying the contents of the sacral canal, escape by the posterior sacral foramina, and are distributed to the muscles and skin on the dorsal surface of the sacrum, anastomosing with the gluteal.

The **Gluteal Artery** is the largest branch of the internal iliac, and appears to be the continuation of the posterior division of that vessel. It is a short, thick trunk, which passes out of the pelvis above the upper border of the Piriformis muscle, and immediately divides into a *superficial* and *deep branch*. Within the pelvis it gives off a few muscular branches to the Iliacus, Piriformis, and Obturator internus, and, just previous to quitting that cavity, a nutrient artery, which enters the ilium.

The **superficial branch** passes beneath the Gluteus maximus and divides into numerous branches, some of which supply that muscle, whilst others perforate its tendinous origin, and supply the integument covering the posterior surface of the sacrum, anastomosing with the posterior branches of the sacral arteries.

The **deep branch** runs between the Gluteus medius and minimus, and subdivides into two. Of these, the superior division, continuing the original course of the vessel, passes along the upper border of the Gluteus minimus to the anterior superior spine of the ilium, anastomosing with the circumflex iliac and ascending branches of the external circumflex artery. The inferior division crosses the Gluteus minimus obliquely to the trochanter major, distributing branches to the Glutei muscles, and inosculates with the external circumflex artery. Some branches pierce the Gluteus minimus to supply the hip-joint.

Surface Marking.—The position of the three main branches of the internal iliac, the sciatic, internal pudic, and gluteal, which may occasionally be the object of surgical interference, is indicated on the surface in the following way: A line is to be drawn from the posterior superior iliac spine to the posterior superior angle of the great trochanter, with the limb slightly flexed and rotated inward: the point of emergence of the *gluteal artery* from the upper part of the sciatic notch will correspond with the junction of the upper with the middle third of this line. A second line is to be drawn from the same point to the outer part of the tuberosity of the ischium: the junction of the lower with the middle third marks the point of emergence of the *sciatic and pudic arteries* from the great sciatic notch.

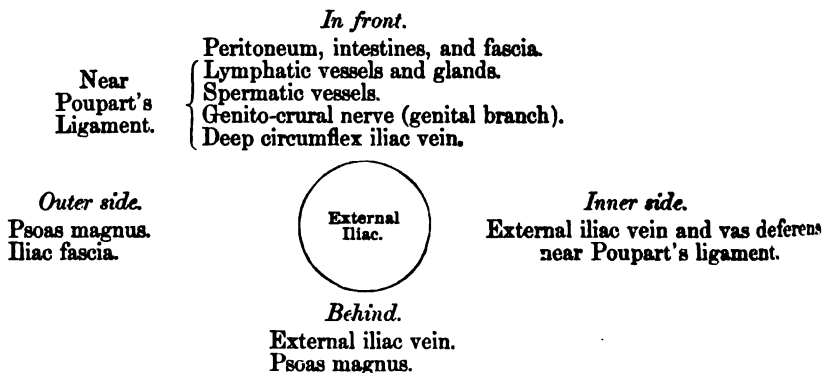
Surgical Anatomy.—Any of these three vessels may require ligating for a wound or for aneurism, which is generally traumatic. The *gluteal* artery is ligated by turning the patient two-thirds over on his face and making an incision from the posterior superior spine of the ilium to the upper and posterior angle of the great trochanter. This must expose the *Gluteus maximus* muscle, and its fibres are to be separated through the whole thickness of the muscle and pulled apart with retractors. The contiguous margins of the *Gluteus medius* and *Piriformis* are now to be separated from each other, and the artery will be exposed emerging from the sciatic notch. In ligation of the *sciatic* artery, the incision should be made parallel with that for ligation of the *gluteal*, but one inch and a half lower down. After the fibres of the *Gluteus maximus* have been separated, the vessel is to be sought for at the lower border of the *Piriformis*; the great sciatic nerve, which lies just above it, forming the chief guide to the artery.

The External Iliac Artery (Fig. 312).

The *external iliac artery* is larger in the adult than the *internal iliac*, and passes obliquely downward and outward along the inner border of the *Psoas* muscle, from the bifurcation of the common *iliac* to *Poupart's ligament*, where it enters the thigh and becomes the *femoral artery*.

Relations.—*In front*, with the peritoneum, subperitoneal areolar tissue, the termination of the ileum on the right side, and the sigmoid flexure on the left, and a thin layer of fascia derived from the *iliac fascia*, which surrounds the artery and vein. At its origin it is occasionally crossed by the ureter. The spermatic vessels descend for some distance upon it near its termination, and it is crossed in this situation by the genital branch of the genito-crural nerve and the deep circumflex *iliac vein*: the *vas deferens* curves down along its inner side. *Behind*, it is in relation with the *external iliac vein*, which, at *Poupart's ligament*, lies at its inner side; on the left side the vein is altogether internal to the artery. *Externally*, it rests against the *Psoas* muscle, from which it is separated by the *iliac fascia*. The artery rests upon this muscle, near *Poupart's ligament*. Numerous lymphatic vessels and glands are found lying on the front and inner side of the vessel.

PLAN OF THE RELATIONS OF THE EXTERNAL ILIAC ARTERY.



Surface Marking.—The surface line indicating the course of the *external iliac artery* has been already given (see page 560).

Surgical Anatomy.—The application of a ligature to the *external iliac* may be required in cases of aneurism of the *femoral artery* or for a wound of the artery. This vessel may be secured in any part of its course, excepting near its upper end, which is to be avoided on account of the proximity of the great stream of blood in the *internal iliac*, and near its lower end, which should also be avoided, on account of the proximity of the deep epigastric and circumflex *iliac vessels*. The patient having been placed in the supine position, an incision should be made, commencing below at a point about three-quarters of an inch above *Poupart's ligament*, and a little external to its middle, and running upward and outward, parallel to *Poupart's ligament*, to a point one inch internal and one inch above the anterior superior spine of the ilium. When the artery is deeply seated, more room will be required, and may be obtained by curving the incision from the point last named inward toward the umbilicus for a short distance. Another mode of ligating the vessel is the plan advocated by Sir Astley Cooper, by making an incision close to *Poupart's ligament* from about half an inch outside of the external abdominal ring to one inch internal to the anterior superior spine of the ilium. This incision, being

made in the course of the fibres of the aponeurosis of the external oblique, is less likely to be followed by a ventral hernia, but there is danger of wounding the epigastric artery, and only the lower end of the vessel can be ligated. Abernethy, who first tied this artery, made his incision in the course of the vessel. The abdominal muscles and transversalis fascia having been cautiously divided, the peritoneum should be separated from the iliac fossa and raised toward the pelvis; and on introducing the finger to the bottom of the wound, the artery may be felt pulsating along the inner border of the Psoas muscle. The external iliac vein is generally found on the inner side of the artery, and must be cautiously separated from it by the finger-nail or handle of the knife, and the aneurism needle should be introduced on the inner side, between the artery and the vein.

Ligation of the external iliac artery has recently been performed by a transperitoneal method. An incision four inches in length is made in the semilunar line, commencing about an inch below the umbilicus and carried through the abdominal wall into the peritoneal cavity. The intestines are then pushed upward and held out of the way by a broad abdominal retractor, and an incision made through the peritoneum at the margin of the pelvis in the course of the artery, and the vessel secured in any part of its course which may seem desirable to the operator. The advantages of this operation appear to be that if it is found necessary, the common iliac artery can be ligated instead of the external iliac without extension or modification of the incision; and secondly, that the vessel can be ligated without in any way interfering with the coverings of the sac. Possibly a disadvantage may exist in the greater risk of hernia after this method.

Collateral Circulation.—The principal anastomoses in carrying on the collateral circulation, after the application of a ligature to the external iliac, are—the ilio-lumbar with the circumflex iliac; the gluteal with the external circumflex; the obturator with the internal circumflex; the sciatic with the superior perforating and circumflex branches of the profunda artery; and the internal pudic with the external pudic. When the obturator arises from the epigastric, it is supplied with blood by branches, either from the internal iliac, the lateral sacral, or the internal pudic. The epigastric receives its supply from the internal mammary and inferior intercostal arteries, and from the internal iliac by the anastomoses of its branches with the obturator.

In the dissection of a limb eighteen years after the successful ligation of the external iliac artery by Sir A. Cooper, which is to be found in *Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. i. p. 50, the anastomosing branches are described in three sets: *An anterior set.*—1, a very large branch from the ilio-lumbar artery to the circumflex iliac; 2, another branch from the ilio-lumbar, joined by one from the obturator, and breaking up into numerous tortuous branches to anastomose with the external circumflex; 3, two other branches from the obturator, which passed over the brim of the pelvis, communicated with the epigastric, and then broke up into a plexus to anastomose with the internal circumflex. *An internal set.*—Branches given off from the obturator, after quitting the pelvis, which ramified among the adductor muscles on the inner side of the hip-joint, and joined most freely with branches of the internal circumflex. *A posterior set.*—1, three large branches from the gluteal to the external circumflex; 2, several branches from the sciatic around the great sciatic notch to the internal and external circumflex, and the perforating branches of the profunda.

Branches.—Besides several small branches to the Psoas muscle and the neighboring lymphatic glands, the external iliac gives off two branches of considerable size—the

Deep Epigastric and Deep Circumflex Iliac.

The **Deep Epigastric Artery** arises from the external iliac a few lines above Poupart's ligament. It at first descends to reach this ligament, and then ascends obliquely along the inner margin of the internal abdominal ring, lying between the transversalis fascia and peritoneum, and, continuing its course upward, it pierces the transversalis fascia, and, passing over the semilunar fold of Douglas, enters the sheath of the Rectus muscle. It then ascends on the posterior surface of the muscle, and finally divides into numerous branches, which anastomose, above the umbilicus, with the superior epigastric branch of the internal mammary and with the inferior intercostal arteries (Fig. 301). The deep epigastric artery bears a very important relation to the internal abdominal ring as it passes obliquely upward and inward from its origin from the external iliac. In this part of its course it lies along the lower and inner margin of the ring and beneath the commencement of the spermatic cord. As it passes to the inner side of the internal abdominal ring it is crossed by the vas deferens in the male and the round ligament in the female.

Branches.—The branches of this vessel are the following: The *cremasteric*, which accompanies the spermatic cord, and supplies the Cremaster muscle and

The **Coronary Sinus** is that portion of the anterior or great cardiac vein which is situated in the posterior part of the left auriculo-ventricular groove. It is about an inch in length, presents a considerable dilatation, and is covered by the muscular fibres of the left auricle. It receives the veins enumerated above, and an *oblique vein* from the back part of the left auricle, the remnant of the obliterated left Cuvierian duct of the fœtus, described by Mr. Marshall. The great coronary sinus terminates in the right auricle, between the inferior vena cava and the auriculo-ventricular aperture, its orifice being guarded by a semilunar fold of the lining membrane of the heart, the *Thebesian valve*. All the veins joining this vessel, excepting the oblique vein above mentioned, are provided with valves.

The **Venæ Thebesii** (*venæ cordis minimæ*) are numerous minute veins, which return the blood directly from the muscular substance, without entering the venous current. They open by minute orifices (*foramina Thebesii*) on the inner surface of the right auricle.

the *tegmental* portion, as most of its constituents are continued into the tegmentum of the crus cerebri.

The anterior or ventral part consists of three layers of fibres: 1. superficial transverse fibres; 2. longitudinal fibres; 3. deep transverse fibres. These three layers are not, however, completely differentiated from each other, for some transverse fibres may be seen between the bundles of the longitudinal fibres (Fig. 362).

1. The *superficial transverse fibres*, consisting of a rather thick layer on the ventral surface of the pons, cross the middle line, and proceeding laterally are collected into a large rounded bundle of fibres on each side. This bundle, with the addition of some transverse fibres from the deeper part of the pons, forms the *middle peduncle* of the cerebellum of the corresponding side.

2. The *longitudinal fibres* enter the pons below as a single mass, which forms the continuation upward of the fibres of the pyramids of the medulla: as they ascend they become broken up into bundles by some of the transverse fibres, and

FIG. 362.—Superficial dissection of the medulla oblongata and pons. (Ellis.)

are continued into the crista of the mid-brain. They lie on either side of the middle line, and cause a bulging of the superficial transverse fibres on the ventral surface of the pons, with a longitudinal mesial groove between them. This is the groove, mentioned above, in which the basilar artery is received. As the fibres ascend they are increased in number, being reinforced by others derived from the nerve-cells in the deep transverse strata.

3. The *deep transverse fibres* form a thicker layer than the superficial set, and there is much gray matter between them. The fibres pass from the middle line, where they interlace with those from the opposite side, and, coursing to the lateral borders of the pons, they, for the most part, curve dorsally, and assist the superficial transverse fibres in forming the middle peduncle of the cerebellum. Some of the fibres join the nerve-cells which are situated in the gray matter of this layer, and in addition nerve-fibres derived from others of these cells pass off to join the longitudinal fibres (see above).

The *tegmental* or *dorsal portion* of the pons is chiefly constituted by a continuation upward of the reticular formation and gray matter of the medulla. It is subdivided into lateral halves by a median *raphé* continuous with that of the medulla, but this does not extend into the ventral half of the pons, being here obliterated by the transverse fibres.

The dorsal portion of the pons, like the ventral, contains both transverse and longitudinal fibres. The transverse fibres are collected into a distinct bundle, which, from its shape, is sometimes termed the *trapezium* or *corpus trapezoides*. It consists of fibres which proceed laterally to become connected with the cells of the accessory auditory nucleus. The longitudinal fibres, which are continuous with those of the medulla, are mostly collected into two bundles on either side. One of these lies between the corpus trapezoides and the *formatio reticularis* of the pons, and is a continuation upward of the sensory tracts; it is termed the *fillet*. The other bundle is situated more dorsally, near the floor of the fourth ventricle; it is the *posterior longitudinal bundle*, and contains both ascending and descending fibres. Other longitudinal fibres, which are more diffusely distributed, arise from the cells of the gray matter of the pons itself. The greater part of the dorsal portion of the pons is, as stated above, a continuation upward of the *formatio reticularis* of the medulla, and, like it, presents, on transverse section, viewed under a moderate magnifying power, a reticular appearance. In addition to the gray matter, which presents a number of small reticularly arranged masses, with nerve-cells, there are some important collections of nerve-cells which require mention.

1. The *superior olivary nucleus* is a small isolated collection of gray matter, situated on the dorsal surface of the outer part of the trapezium. In structure it resembles the inferior olivary nucleus of the medulla, presently to be described, and is situated immediately above it. The nerve-fibres derived from its cells pass into the trapezium, and, as stated above, cross the middle line and enter the accessory auditory nucleus of the other side. The other collections of nerve-cells in the *formatio reticularis* of the pons are nuclei from which some of the cranial nerves arise.

2. **Nuclei of the Fifth Nerve.**—The nuclei of the fifth nerve in the pons are two in number: one for the motor root and the other for the sensory. The *motor nucleus* is situated in the higher portion of the pons, close under the dorsal surface and along the line of the lateral margin of the fourth ventricle. The *sensory nucleus* lies external to the motor one, beneath the superior peduncle of the cerebellum, which forms the lateral boundary of the upper half of the fourth ventricle. Some of the fibres from these nuclei pass to the *raphé* of the pons, and thence probably to the higher parts of the brain; the rest form the nerve-roots of the motor and sensory parts of the fifth nerve respectively. They pass through the pons to emerge on its ventral surface at its lateral and constricted portion, nearer its superior than its inferior margin. It must be mentioned that the whole of the roots of the fifth nerve are not formed from these nuclei. The sensory root is partly formed by a long tract of fibres, known as the *ascending root*, which can be traced through the pons and medulla to the upper part of the spinal cord. The motor root, in like manner, is partly formed by a long tract of fibres, which passes downward from the gray matter in the floor of the Sylvian aqueduct and which is termed the *descending root*.

3. The *nucleus of the sixth nerve* is situated beneath the floor of the fourth ventricle, on either side of the middle line. It lies close to the root of the facial nerve, immediately to be described, being a little external to and beneath it, and corresponds to the upper half of the *fasciculus teres* of the floor of the fourth ventricle (Fig. 371). The fibres pass through the substance of the pons, and emerge at the lower margin of this structure, between it and the upper end of the medulla.

4. The *nucleus of the facial nerve* is of elongated form, and is situated deeply in the reticular formation below the floor of the fourth ventricle and dorsal to

nerve and gives off a few filaments to the mucous membrane of the lower part of the larynx.

The recurrent laryngeal, as it winds round the subclavian artery and aorta, gives off several cardiac filaments, which unite with the cardiac branches from the pneumogastric and sympathetic. As it ascends in the neck it gives off œsophageal branches, more numerous on the left than on the right side, which supply the mucous membrane and muscular coat of the œsophagus; tracheal branches to the mucous membrane and muscular fibres of the trachea: and some pharyngeal filaments to the Inferior constrictor of the pharynx.

The cervical cardiac branches, two or three in number, arise from the pneumogastric, at the upper and lower part of the neck.

The superior branches are small, and communicate with the cardiac branches of the sympathetic. They can be traced to the great or deep cardiac plexus.

The inferior branches, one on each side, arise at the lower part of the neck, just above the first rib. On the right side this branch passes in front or by the side of the arteria innominata, and communicates with one of the cardiac nerves proceeding to the great or deep cardiac plexus. On the left side it passes in front of the arch of the aorta and joins the superficial cardiac plexus.

The thoracic cardiac branches, on the right side, arise from the trunk of the pneumogastric as it lies by the side of the trachea, and from its recurrent laryngeal branch, but on the left side from the recurrent nerve only; passing inward, they terminate in the deep cardiac plexus.

The anterior pulmonary branches, two or three in number, and of small size, are distributed on the anterior aspect of the root of the lungs. They join with filaments from the sympathetic, and form the anterior pulmonary plexus.

The posterior pulmonary branches, more numerous and larger than the anterior, are distributed on the posterior aspect of the root of the lung: they are joined by filaments from the third and fourth (sometimes also first and second) thoracic ganglia of the sympathetic, and form the posterior pulmonary plexus. Branches from both plexuses accompany the ramification of the air-tubes through the substance of the lungs.

The œsophageal branches are given off from the pneumogastric both above and below the pulmonary branches. The lower are more numerous and larger than the upper. They form, together with branches from the opposite nerve, the œsophageal plexus or *plexus gulæ*. From this plexus branches are distributed to the back of the pericardium.

The gastric branches are the terminal filaments of the pneumogastric nerve. The nerve on the right side is distributed to the posterior surface of the stomach, and joins the left side of the celiac plexus and the splenic plexus. The nerve on the left side is distributed over the anterior surface of the stomach, some filaments passing across the great *cul-de-sac*, and others along the lesser curvature. They unite with branches of the right nerve and with the sympathetic, some filaments passing through the lesser omentum to the hepatic plexus.

Surgical Anatomy.—The laryngeal nerves are of considerable importance in considering some of the morbid conditions of the larynx. When the peripheral terminations of the superior laryngeal nerve are irritated by some foreign body passing over them, reflex spasm of the glottis is the result. When the trunk of this same nerve is pressed upon by, for instance, a goitre or an aneurism of the upper part of the carotid, we have a peculiar dry, brassy cough. When the nerve is paralyzed, we have anæsthesia of the mucous membrane of the larynx, so that foreign bodies can readily enter the cavity, and, in consequence of its supplying the crico-thyroid muscle, the vocal cords cannot be made tense, and the voice is deep and hoarse. Paralysis of the superior laryngeal nerves may be the result of bulbar paralysis, may be a sequel to diphtheria, when both nerves are usually involved, or it may, though less commonly, be caused by the pressure of tumors or aneurisms, when the paralysis is generally unilateral. Irritation of the inferior laryngeal nerves produces spasm of the muscles of the larynx. When both these recurrent nerves are paralyzed, the vocal cords are motionless, in the so-called "cadaveric position"—that is to say, in the position in which they are found in ordinary tranquil respiration—neither closed as in phonation, nor open as in deep inspiratory efforts. When one recurrent nerve is paralyzed, the cord of the same side is motionless, while the opposite one crosses the middle line to accommodate itself to the affected one; hence phonation is present, but the voice

Deep . . .	{ Internal . .	{ Communicating.
		{ Muscular.
		{ Communicantes hypoglossi.
	{ External . .	{ Phrenic.
		{ Communicating.
		{ Muscular.

Superficial Branches of the Cervical Plexus.

The **Occipitalis minor** (Fig. 415) arises from the second cervical nerve, sometimes also from the third; it curves round the posterior border of the Sterno-mastoid, and ascends, running parallel to the posterior border of the muscle, to the back part of the side of the head. Near the cranium it perforates the deep fascia, and is continued upward along the side of the head behind the ear, supplying the integument, and communicating with the occipitalis major, the auricularis magnus, and with the posterior auricular branch of the facial.

This nerve gives off an *auricular branch*, which supplies the integument of the upper and back part of the auricle, communicating with the mastoid branch of the auricularis magnus. This branch is occasionally derived from the great occipital nerve. The occipitalis minor varies in size; it is occasionally double.

The **Auricularis Magnus** is the largest of the ascending branches. It arises from the second and third cervical nerves, winds round the posterior border of the Sterno-mastoid, and, after perforating the deep fascia, ascends upon that muscle beneath the Platysma to the parotid gland, where it divides into facial, auricular, and mastoid branches.

The *facial branches* pass across the parotid, and are distributed to the integument of the face over the parotid gland; others penetrate the substance of the gland and communicate with the facial nerve.

The *auricular branches* ascend to supply the integument of the back of the pinna, except at its upper part, communicating with the auricular branches of the facial and pneumogastric nerves. A filament pierces the pinna to reach its outer surface, where it is distributed to the lobule and lower part of the concha.

The *mastoid branch* communicates with the occipitalis minor and the posterior auricular branch of the facial, and is distributed to the integument behind the ear.

The **Superficialis Colli** arises from the second and third cervical nerves, turns round the posterior border of the Sterno-mastoid about its middle, and, passing obliquely forward beneath the external jugular vein to the anterior border of the muscle, perforates the deep cervical fascia, and divides beneath the Platysma into two branches which are distributed to the antero-lateral parts of the neck.

The *ascending branch* gives a filament which accompanies the external jugular vein; it then passes upward to the submaxillary region, and divides into branches, some of which form a plexus with the cervical branches of the facial nerve beneath the Platysma; others pierce that muscle and are distributed to the integument of the upper half of the neck, at its fore part, as high as the chin.

The *descending branch* (occasionally represented by two or more filaments) pierces the Platysma, and is distributed to the integument of the side and front of the neck, as low as the sternum.

The **Descending or supraclavicular branches** arise from the third and fourth cervical nerves: emerging beneath the posterior border of the Sterno-mastoid, they descend in the posterior triangle of the neck beneath the Platysma and deep cervical fascia. Near the clavicle they perforate the fascia and Platysma to become cutaneous, and are arranged, according to their position, into three groups.

The *inner or suprasternal branches* cross obliquely over the external jugular vein and the clavicular and sternal attachments of the Sterno-mastoid, and supply the integument as far as the median line. They furnish one or two filaments to the sterno-clavicular joint.

a *cul-de-sac*; its anterior extremity becomes constricted into a narrow straight duct, which joins with the corresponding vas deferens, and forms the ejaculatory duct.

The **ejaculatory ducts**, two in number, one on each side, are formed by the junction of the ducts of the vesiculæ seminales with the vasa deferentia. Each duct is about three-quarters of an inch in length; it commences at the base of the prostate, and runs forward and downward between its middle and lateral lobes, and along the side of the sinus pocularis, to terminate by a separate slit-like orifice close to or just within the margins of the sinus. The ducts diminish in size and also converge toward their termination.

Structure.—The vesiculæ seminales are composed of three coats: an *external* or *areolar*; a *middle* or *muscular coat*, which is thinner than in the vas deferens, arranged in two layers, an outer, longitudinal, and inner, circular; an *internal* or *mucous coat*, which is pale, of a whitish-brown color, and presents a delicate reticular structure, like that seen in the gall-bladder, but the meshes are finer. The epithelium is columnar.

The coats of the ejaculatory ducts are extremely thin. They are: an *outer fibrous layer*, which is almost entirely lost after their entrance into the prostate; a *layer of muscular fibres*, consisting of an outer thin circular and an inner longitudinal layer; and the *mucous membrane*.

Vessels and Nerves.—The *arteries* supplying the vesiculæ seminales are derived from the middle and inferior vesical and middle hæmorrhoidal. The *veins* and *lymphatics* accompany the arteries. The *nerves* are derived from the pelvic plexus.

Surgical Anatomy.—The vesiculæ seminales are often the seat of an extension of the disease in cases of tuberculous disease of the testicle, and should always be examined from the rectum before coming to a decision with regard to castration in this affection.

on to the side of the bladder, forming the lateral true ligaments of the organ. Another prolongation invests the vesiculæ seminales, and passes across between the bladder and rectum, being continuous with the same fascia of the opposite side. Another thin prolongation is reflected round the surface of the lower end of the rectum. The Levator ani muscle arises from the point of division of the pelvic fascia, the visceral layer of the fascia descending upon and being intimately adherent to the upper surface of the muscle, while the under surface of the muscle is covered by a thin layer derived from the obturator fascia, called the *ischio-rectal* or *anal fascia*. In the female the vagina perforates the recto-vesical fascia, and receives a prolongation from it.

separated from the blood-corpuscles. In human blood the crystals are elongated prisms (Fig. 601, *A*), and in the majority of animals belong to the rhombic system, though in the squirrel hexagonal plates are met with. Small brown prismatic crystals of *hæmin* (Fig. 601, *B*) may be obtained by mixing dried blood with common salt and boiling with a few drops of glacial acetic acid. A drop of the mixture on a slide will show the characteristic crystals on cooling. *Hæmatoidin* crystals (Fig. 601, *C*) occur sometimes in old blood-clots.

LYMPH AND CHYLE.

Lymph is a transparent, colorless or slightly yellow fluid, which is conveyed by a set of vessels named *lymphatics* into the blood. These vessels arise in nearly all parts of the body as *lymph-capillaries*. They take up the blood-plasma which has exuded from the blood-capillaries into the tissue-spaces where it has nourished the tissue-elements, and return it into the veins close to the heart, there to be mixed with the mass of blood. The greater number of these lymphatics empty themselves into one main duct, the *thoracic duct*, which passes upward along the front of the spine and opens into the large veins on the left side of the root of the neck. The remainder empty themselves into a smaller duct which terminates in the corresponding veins on the right side of the neck.

Lymph, as its name implies, is a watery fluid of sp. gr. about 1.015, closely resembling the blood-plasma, but more dilute and containing only about 5 per cent. of proteids and 1 per cent. of salts and extractives. When examined under the microscope, leucocytes of the lymphocyte class are found floating in the transparent fluid. They are always increased in number after the passage of the lymph through lymphoid tissue, as in lymphatic glands. They are constantly furnishing a fresh supply of colorless corpuscles to the blood.

Chyle is an opaque, milky-white fluid, absorbed by the villi of the small intestine from the food, and carried by a set of vessels similar to the lymphatics, named *lacteals*, to the commencement of the thoracic duct, where it is intermingled with the lymph and poured into the circulation through the same channels. It must be borne in mind that these two sets of vessels, lymphatics and lacteals, though differing in name, are identical in structure, and that the character of the fluid they convey is different only while digestion is going on. At other times the lacteals convey a transparent, nearly colorless lymph.

Chyle exactly resembles lymph in its physical and chemical properties, except that it has, in addition to the other constituents of lymph, a quantity of finely divided fatty particles, the so-called "molecular basis of chyle," to which the milky appearance is due. It contains a little more proteid than lymph, but the chief difference lies in the large quantity of fats, soaps, lecithin, and cholesterin present in the former. Lymph and chyle, containing, as they do, fibrinogen in solution and leucocytes, clot on removal from the body, the coagulum being free from red cells, and presenting a clear or whitish jelly-like appearance.

EPITHELIUM.

All the surfaces of the body—the external surface of the skin, the internal surface of the digestive, respiratory, and genito-urinary tracts, the closed serous cavities, the inner coat of the vessels, and the acini and ducts of all secreting and excreting glands, the ventricles of the brain, and the central canal of the spinal cord—are covered by one or more layers of simple cells, called *epithelium* or *epithelial cells*. These cells are also present in the terminal parts of the organs of special sense, and in some other structures, as the pituitary and thyroid bodies. They serve various purposes, forming in some cases a protective layer, in others acting as agents in secretion and excretion, and again in others being concerned in the elaboration of the organs of special sense. Thus, in the skin, the main purpose served by the epithelium (here called the *epidermis*) is that of protection. As the surface is worn away by the agency of friction or change of

layer, composed of cells joined edge to edge by an interstitial cement-substance, and continuous with the endothelial cells which line the arteries and veins. When stained with nitrate of silver the edges which bound the epithelial cells are brought into view (Fig. 668). These cells are of large size and of an irregular polygonal or lanceolate shape, each containing an oval nucleus which may be brought into view by carmine or hæmatoxylin. Between their edges, at various points of their meeting, roundish dark spots are sometimes seen, which have been described as stomata, though they are closed by intercellular substance. They have been believed to be the situation through which the white corpuscles of the blood, when migrating from the blood-vessels, emerge; but this view, though probable, is not universally accepted.

Kolossow, a Russian observer, describes these cells as having a rather more complex structure. He states that they consist of two parts: of hyaline ground-plates, and of a protoplasmic granular part, in which is imbedded the nucleus, on the outside of the ground-plates. The hyaline internal coat of the capillaries does not form a complete membrane, but consists of "plates" which are inelastic, and, though in contact with each other, are not continuous; when, therefore, the capillaries are subjected to intra-vascular pressure, the plates become separated from each other; the protoplasmic portions of the cells, on the other hand, are united together.

In many situations a delicate sheath or envelope of branched nucleated connective-tissue cells is found around the simple capillary tube, particularly in the larger ones; and in other places, especially in the glands, the capillaries are invested with retiform connective tissue.

In the largest capillaries (which ought, perhaps, to be described rather as the smallest arteries or pre-capillaries) there is, outside the epithelial layer, a muscular layer, consisting of contractile fibre-cells, arranged transversely, as in the tunica media of the larger arteries (Fig. 669).

The veins, like the arteries, are composed of three coats—internal, middle, and external; and these coats are, with the necessary modifications, analogous to the coats of the arteries; the internal being the endothelial, the middle the muscular, and the external the connective or areolar (Fig. 670). The main difference be-

*Endothelial and
subendothelial
layers.*
- Elastic layer.

- Middle coat.

- Outer coat.

FIG. 670.—Transverse section of part of the wall of one of the posterior tibial veins. (After Schäfer)

tween the veins and the arteries is the comparative weakness of the middle coat of the former, and to this is due the fact that the veins do not stand open when divided, as the arteries do, and that they are passive rather than active organs of the circulation.

In the veins immediately above the capillaries the three coats are hardly to be distinguished. The endothelium is supported on an outer membrane separable into two layers, the outer of which is the thicker, and consists of a delicate, nucleated membrane (adventitia), while the inner is composed of a network of longitudinal elastic fibres (media). In the veins next above these in size (one-fifth of a line, according to Kölliker) a muscular layer and a layer of circular fibres can be traced, forming the middle coat, while the elastic and connective elements of the outer coat become more distinctly perceptible. In the middle-sized veins the typical structure of these vessels becomes clear. The endothelium is of the same character

opaque and deeper colored when viewed by transmitted light than the fibrous part; but when viewed by reflected light it is white. It is composed of rows of polyhedral cells, which contain granules of eleidin and frequently air-bubbles. The fibrous portion of the hair constitutes the chief part of the shaft; its cells are elongated and unite to form flattened fusiform fibres. Between the fibres are found minute spaces which contain either pigment-granules in dark hair or minute air-bubbles in white hair. In addition to this there is also a diffused pigment contained in the fibres. The cells which form the cortex of the hair consist of a single layer which surrounds those of the fibrous part; they are converted into thin, flat scales, having an imbricated arrangement.

Connected with the hair-follicles are minute bundles of involuntary muscular fibres, termed *arrectores pili*. They arise from the superficial layer of the corium, and are inserted into the outer surface of the hair-follicle, below the entrance of the duct of the sebaceous gland. They are placed on the side toward which the hair slopes, and by their action elevate the hair (Fig. 679).¹

The **sebaceous glands** are small, sacculated, glandular organs, lodged in the substance of the corium. They are found in most parts of the skin, but are especially abundant in the scalp and face: they are also very numerous around the apertures of the anus, nose, mouth, and external ear; but are wanting in the palms of the hands and soles of the feet. Each gland consists of a single duct, more or less capacious, which terminates in a cluster of small secreting pouches or sacculi. The sacculi connected with each duct vary, as a rule, in number from two to five, but in some instances may be as many as twenty. They are composed of a transparent, colorless membrane, enclosing a number of epithelial cells. Those of the outer or marginal layer are small and polyhedral, and are continuous with the lining cells of the duct. The remainder of the sac is filled with larger cells, containing fat, except in the centre, where the cells have become broken up, leaving a cavity containing their débris and a mass of fatty matter, which constitutes the sebaceous secretion. The orifices of the ducts open most frequently into the hair-follicles, but occasionally upon the general surface, as in the labia minora and the free margin of the lips. On the nose and face the glands are of large size, distinctly lobulated, and often become much enlarged from the accumulation of pent-up secretion. The largest sebaceous glands are those found in the eyelids—the Meibomian glands.

The **sudoriferous** or **sweat-glands** are the organs by which a large portion of the aqueous and gaseous materials is excreted by the skin. They are found in almost every part of this structure, and are situated in small pits on the under surface of the corium, or, more frequently, in the subcutaneous areolar tissue, surrounded by a quantity of adipose tissue. They are small, lobular, reddish bodies, consisting of a single convoluted tube, from which the efferent duct proceeds upward through the corium and cuticle, becomes somewhat dilated at its extremity, and opens on the surface of the cuticle by an oblique valve-like aperture. The efferent duct, as it passes through the epidermis, presents a spiral arrangement, being twisted like a corkscrew, in those parts where the epidermis is thick; where, however, it is thin, the spiral arrangement does not exist. In the superficial layers of the corium the duct is straight, but in the deeper layers it is convoluted or even twisted. The spiral course of these ducts is especially distinct in the thick cuticle of the palm of the hand and sole of the foot. The size of the glands varies. They are especially large in those regions where the amount of perspiration is great, as in the axillæ, where they form a thin, mammillated layer of a reddish color, which corresponds exactly to the situation of the hair in this region; they are large also in the groin. Their number varies. They are most numerous on the palm of the hand, presenting, according to Krause, 2800 orifices on a square

¹ Arthur Thomson suggests that the contraction of these muscles on follicles which contain weak flat hairs will tend to produce a permanent curve in the follicle, and this curve will be impressed on the hair which is moulded within it, so that the hair, on emerging through the skin, will be curled. Curved hair-follicles are characteristic of the scalp of the Bushman.

But this communication is closed during life, except at the moment of the passage of the ovum out of the ovary into the tube, as is proved by the fact that no interchange of fluids ever takes place between the two cavities in dropsy of the peritoneum or in accumulation of fluid in the Fallopian tubes.¹ The serous membrane is often supported by a firm, fibrous layer, as is the case with the pericardium, and such membranes are sometimes spoken of as "fibro-serous."

The various serous membranes are the peritoneum, lining the cavity of the abdomen; the two pleuræ and the pericardium, covering the lungs and heart respectively; and the tuniçæ vaginales, surrounding each testicle in the scrotum.² Serous membranes are thin, transparent, glistening structures, lined on their inner surface by a single layer of polygonal or pavement endothelial cells, supported on a matrix of fibrous connective tissue, with networks of fine elastic fibres, in which are contained numerous capillaries and lymphatics. On the surface of the endothelium between the cells numerous apertures or interruptions are to be seen. Some of these are stomata, surrounded by a ring of cubical endothelium (see Fig. 684).

FIG. 684.—Part of peritoneal surface of the central tendon of diaphragm of rabbit, prepared with nitrate of silver. *s*, Stomata. *l*, Lymph-channels. *t*, Tendon-bundles. The stomata are surrounded by germinating epithelial cells. (From *Handbook for the Physiological Laboratory*, Klein.)

and communicating with a lymphatic capillary; others (*pseudostomata*) are mere interruptions in the endothelial layer, and are occupied by processes of the branched connective-tissue corpuscle of the subjacent tissue or by accumulations of the intercellular cement-substance.

The amount of fluid contained in these closed sacs is, in most cases, only sufficient to moisten the surface, but not to furnish any appreciable quantity of fluid. When a small quantity can be collected, it is found to resemble lymph, and like that fluid coagulates spontaneously; but when secreted in large quantities, as in dropsy, it is a more watery fluid, but still contains a considerable amount of proteid which is coagulated on boiling.

¹ The communication between the uterine cavity and the peritoneal sac is not only apparent in the dead subject, but is an anatomical fact, which is established by the continuity of its epithelium with that covering the uterus, Fallopian tubes, and fimbriæ.

² The arachnoid membrane, lining the brain and spinal cord, was formerly regarded as a serous membrane, but is now no longer classed with them, as it differs from them in structure, and does not form a shut sac as do the other serous membranes.

tissue. This tissue is usually covered on its external surface by a transparent basement-membrane generally composed of clear flattened cells, placed edge to edge; on this the epithelium rests. It is only in some situations that the basement-membrane can be demonstrated. The corium is an exceedingly vascular membrane, containing a dense network of capillaries, which lie immediately beneath the epithelium, and are derived from small arteries in the submucous tissue.

The fibro-vascular layer of the corium contains, besides the areolar tissue and vessels, unstriated muscle-cells, which form in many situations a definite layer, called the *muscularis mucosæ*. These are situated in the deepest part of the membrane, and are plentifully supplied with nerves. Other nerves pass to the epithelium and terminate between the cells. Lymphatic vessels are found in great abundance, commencing either by cæcal extremities or in networks, and communicating with plexuses in the submucous tissue.

Imbedded in the mucous membrane are found numerous glands, and projecting from it are processes (villi and papillæ) analogous to the papillæ of the skin. These glands and processes, however, exist only at certain parts, and they have been described for the sake of convenience, and with the parts as they occurred.

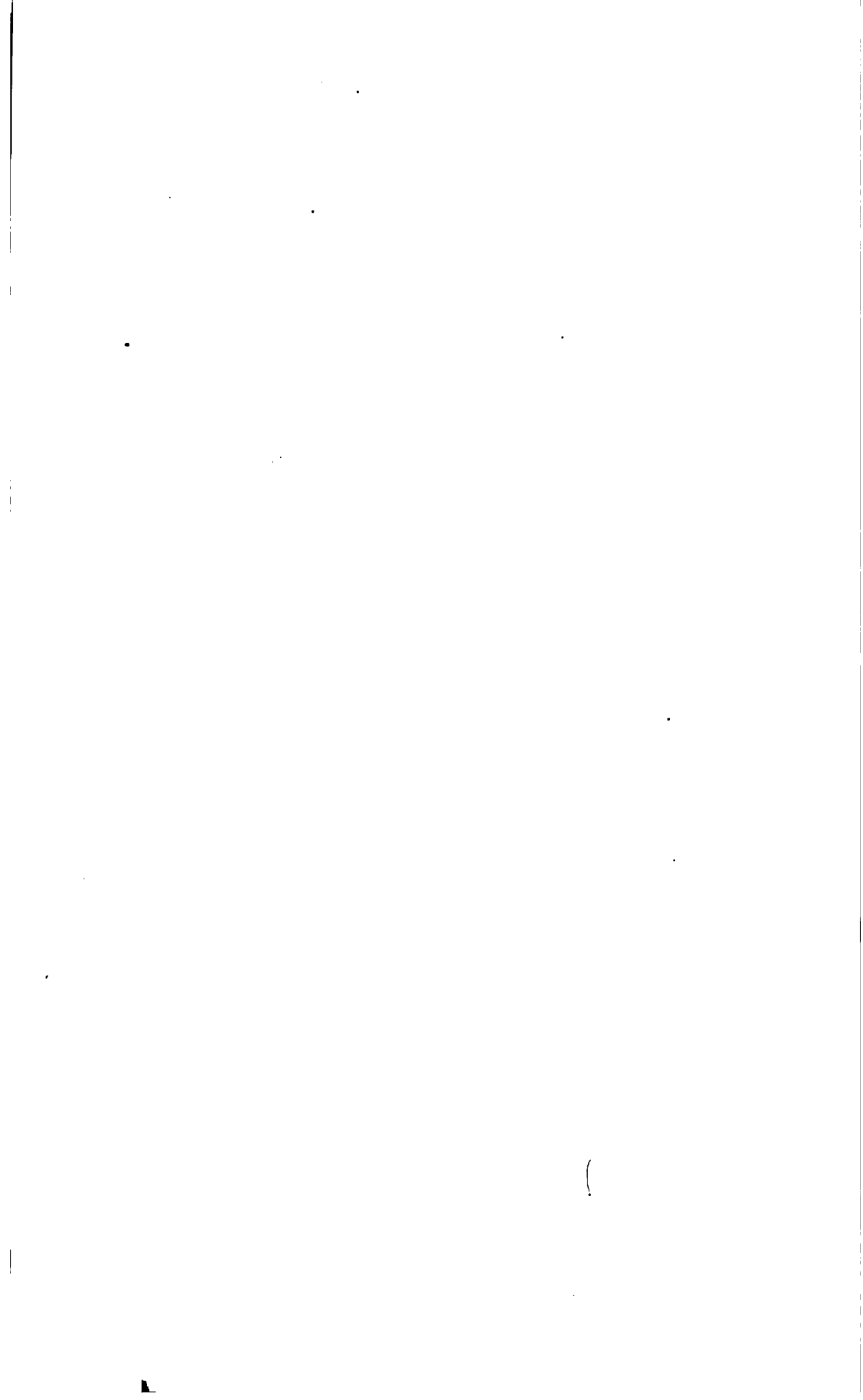
SECRETING GLANDS.

The **secreting glands** are organs whose cells produce, by the metabolism of their protoplasm, certain substances, called "secretions," of a more or less definite composition; the material for the secretion being primarily selected from the blood. The essential parts, therefore, of a secreting gland are *cells*, which have the power of extracting from the blood certain matters, and in some cases converting them into new chemical compounds; and *blood-vessels*, by which the blood is brought into close relationship with these cells. The general arrangement in all secreting structures—that is to say, not only in secreting glands, but also in secreting membranes—is that the cells are arranged on one surface of an extravascular basement-membrane, which supports them, and a minute plexus of capillary vessels ramifies on the other surface of the membrane. The cells then extract from the blood certain constituents which pass through the membrane into the cells, where they are prepared and elaborated. The basement-membrane does not, however, always exist, and any free surface would appear to answer the same purpose in some cases.

By the various modifications of this secreting surface the different glands are formed. This is generally effected by an invagination of the membrane in different ways, the object being to increase the extent of secreting surface within a given bulk.

In the simplest form a single invagination takes place, constituting a *simple* gland; this may be either in the form of an open tube (Fig. 686, A), or the walls of the tube may be dilated so as to form a saccule (Fig. 686, B). These are named the *simple tubular* or *saccular* glands. Or, instead of a short tube, the invagination may be lengthened to a considerable extent, and then coiled up to occupy less space. This constitutes the *simple convoluted tubular* gland, an example of which may be seen in the sweat-glands of the skin (Fig. 686, C).

If, instead of a single invagination, secondary invaginations take place from the primary one, as in Fig. 686, D and E, the gland is then termed a compound one. These secondary invaginations may assume either a saccular or tubular form, and so constitute the two subdivisions—the *compound saccular* or *racemose* gland, and the *compound tubular*. The racemose gland in its simplest form consists of a primary invagination which forms a sort of duct, upon the extremity of which are found a number of secondary invaginations called saccules or alveoli, as in Brunner's glands (Fig. 686, D). But, again, in other instances, the duct, instead of being simple, may divide into branches, and these again into other branches, and so on; each ultimate ramification terminating in a dilated cluster of saccules, and thus we may have the secreting surface almost indefinitely extended, as in the salivary



cell-walls); the inner layer assumes the form of a prismatic epithelium, and is named the *cytoblast* (Fig. 695). These two layers form the *ectoplacenta* or *chorion*, and entirely replace the lining epithelium of the uterus where the blastodermic vesicle comes into contact with it. According to Van Beneden, the cells of the inner mass partly undergo atrophy (Fig. 694), giving rise to a cavity, limited above by the cytoblast and below by a layer of cells, which constitutes the primitive upper layer of the embryo, the *epiblast* or *ectoderm*, and which is continuous peripherally with the cytoblast. The cavity thus formed is the *primitive amniotic cavity*, and becomes the permanent amniotic cavity in man and monkeys, and in some of the bats (Fig. 695). It will thus be seen that from the inner mass of cells two layers are formed—an outer of prismatic cells, the epiblast or ectoderm, and an inner of flattened cells, the hypoblast or entoderm—and this double layer constitutes the *blastodermic membrane*, which at this stage is *bilaminar*.¹

FIG. 696.—Embryo of a rabbit of eight days. (After Kölliker.) *ag.* Embryonic area. *pr.* Primitive streak.

3. Formation of the *Mesoblast*.—At first the area of the blastodermic membrane assumes the form of a small disk, the *germinal disk* or *germinal area*. This disk becomes oval in shape, with its more pointed end situated posteriorly. In it the first traces of the embryo are seen as a faint streak, the *primitive streak* (Fig. 696), which makes its appearance at the posterior or narrow end of the oval disk and from there gradually extends forward. The epiblast covering the primitive streak becomes indented by a groove, the *primitive groove*, the anterior end of which

communicates through a canal with the yolk-sac, forming what is termed the *blastopore*. The primitive streak results from a multiplication of the cells of the epiblast, so that it becomes thickened and grows downward toward the hypoblast, which also undergoes proliferation. Together they form a thick cellular column, in which it is no longer possible to distinguish the epiblastic from the hypoblastic cells. From the sides of this column a layer of cells grows out between the epiblast and hypoblast, having been derived partly from both; this layer constitutes the *mesoblast* or *mesoderm*.

In this way the blastodermic membrane comes to consist of three layers, and is now known as the *trilaminar blastoderm*. Each layer has distinctive characters, the outer and inner presenting the appearance of epithelial cells, while the middle consists of a mass of

FIG. 697.—Embryonic area of the ovum of a rabbit at the seventh day. *ag.* Embryonic area. *oo.* Region of the blastodermic vesicle immediately surrounding the embryonic area. *pr.* Primitive streak. *vf.* Medullary groove. (From Kölliker.)

branched cells without any definite arrangement. The external is termed the *epiblast*, or *ectoderm*; the internal the *hypoblast*, or *entoderm*; and the middle, the *mesoblast*, or *mesoderm* (Fig. 698).

For further details, see articles by Van Beneden and Köllmann, *Anatomischer Anzeiger*.

remarkably curved on itself (cephalic flexure), and a smaller but similar folding-over takes place at its hinder end (caudal flexure). At the same time the sides of the embryo, formed by the somatopleure, grow and curve ventrally toward each other, so that the embryo at this stage is aptly compared to a canoe turned over, and becomes marked off from the general blastoderm by a *limiting sulcus*. In consequence of this incurving of the embryo, both in an antero-posterior and a lateral direction, the blastodermic vesicle becomes nipped by the somatopleure and resembles an hour-glass with two unequal parts. The smaller portion is enclosed within the body of the embryo, and constitutes the *enteron* or primitive alimentary canal, while the larger portion, left outside the embryo, is termed the *yolk-sac* or *umbilical vesicle*. These two parts of the original blastodermic vesicle communicate through the constricted portion, which is the site of the future umbilicus, and,

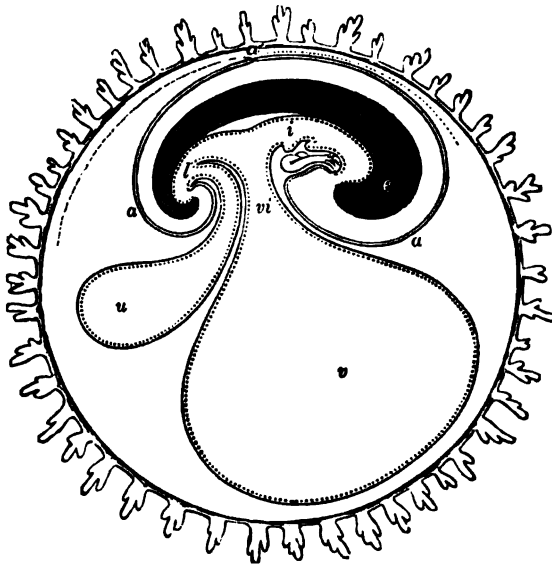


FIG. 703.—Diagrammatic action through the ovum of a mammal in the long axis of the embryo. *c*. The cranio-vertebral axis. *i, i*. The cephalic and caudal portions of the primitive alimentary canal. *a*. The amnion. *a'*. The point of reflection into the false amnion. *v*. Yolk-sac, communicating with the middle part of the intestine by *v i*, the vitello-intestinal duct. *u*. The allantois. The ovum is surrounded externally by the villous chorion.

when the body cavity is ultimately closed at the umbilicus, the constriction is narrowed to form a small duct, the *omphalo-mesenteric* or *vitelline duct* (Figs. 702, 703, and 705). The cephalic part of the primitive alimentary canal is named the *fore-gut*, the caudal portion the *hind-gut*, while the intermediate portion which communicates directly with the yolk-sac, is termed the *mid-gut*. The yolk-sac is of small importance and very temporary duration in the human subject. It is for the purpose of supplying nutrition to the embryo during the very earliest period of its existence. In the oviparous animals, however, where no supply of nourishment can be obtained from the mother, since the egg is entirely separated from her, the yolk-sac is large and of great importance, as it supplies nutrition to the chick during the whole of foetation. Vessels developed in the mesoblast soon cover the yolk-sac, forming the *vascular area*; these are named the *omphalo-mesenteric* vessels, and are two in number (Fig. 704). They appear to absorb the fluid of the yolk-sac which, when the fluid has disappeared, dries up and has no further function. The activity of the yolk-sac ceases about the fifth or sixth week, at the same time that the allantois, which is the great bond of vascular connection between the embryo and the uterine tissues, is formed. The yolk-sac remains visible, however, up to the fourth or fifth month, with its pedicle and the omphalo-

to form the "somatopleure" and "splanchnopleure," the space between the two constituting the "cœlum" or "pleuro-peritoneal cavity." (11) The curving of the embryo on itself, both longitudinally and laterally, so as to be comparable to a canoe, part of the blastodermic vesicle being enclosed within the embryo to form the "primitive alimentary tube," part being left outside as the "yolk-sac," the two communicating by a duct, the "omphalo-mesenteric" duct. The yolk-sac provides nutrition to the embryo through the omphalo-mesenteric vessels until such time as the placenta is formed.

FORMATION OF MEMBRANES.

In order to have a clear understanding of the manner in which the embryo is developed, it is necessary at this stage to describe the development of the foetal membranes.

The membranes investing the foetus are the amnion, the chorion, and the decidua. The first two are developed from foetal structures, and are proper to the foetus; the last is formed in the uterus, and is derived from the maternal structures.

The Amnion.—The amnion is the innermost of the membranes which surround the embryo. It is at first of small size, but increases considerably toward the middle of pregnancy, as the foetus acquires the power of independent movement. It exists only in reptiles, birds, and mammals, which are hence called "Amniota," but is absent in amphibia and fishes. In man, monkeys, and some of the bats, the primitive amniotic cavity, already described on page 1154, persists. In reptiles, birds, and certain mammals the amnion is formed in the following manner. At or

FIG. 705.—Diagram of a transverse section of a mammalian embryo, showing the mode of formation of the amnion. The amniotic folds have nearly united in the middle line. (From Quain's *Anatomy*, vol. 1, pl. 1 1890.) Epiblast, ----; mesoblast, ———, hypoblast and notochord, continuous line.

near the extremities of the incurved foetus—that is to say, at the point of constriction of the blastodermic vesicle where the primitive alimentary canal of the embryo joins the yolk-sac—a reflection or folding backward of the somatopleure, which has become separated from the splanchnopleure by the formation of the pleuro-peritoneal cavity, takes place (Fig. 702, 2, 3). This fold commences first at the cephalic extremity, and subsequently at the caudal end and sides, and deepens more and more, in consequence of the sinking of the embryo into the blastodermic vesicle, until, gradually approaching, the different parts meet on the dorsal aspect of the embryo (Figs. 702, 10, and 705). After they come in contact

the decidua of the uterus and probably absorb from it nutritive materials for the growth of the embryo: they can be forcibly withdrawn from the decidua until the third month of pregnancy. Until about the end of the second month the villi cover the whole surface of the chorion and are of an almost uniform size, but after this they develop unequally. On that part which invades the decidua serotina they increase greatly in size and complexity, and constitute the *chorion frondosum*, which becomes the foetal part of the placenta (Fig. 708). Over the remainder of the chorion they undergo atrophy, so that by the fourth month hardly any trace of them is left, and hence this part becomes smooth, and is therefore named the *chorion laeve*. The chorionic villi are at first non-vascular, but subsequently they become vascularized by the growth into them of the allantoic mesoblast, which carries to them the branches of the allantoic arteries.

The Allantois.—The allantois grows outward as a hollow bud from the hind gut, and is therefore lined by hypoblast and covered by mesoblast (Figs. 702, 4, 5, and 703). It is projected into the space between the amnion and the chorion, and in its mesoblast are carried a pair of arteries, the *allantoic* or *umbilical arteries*, which are continued from the two primary aortæ. The allantoic mesoblast gradually spreads out on the inner surface of the chorion, and, invading the chorionic villi, supplies them with blood-vessels. In this way the allantois becomes the chief agent of the foetal circulation, since it carries the vessels which convey the blood of the embryo to the chorion, where it is exposed to the influence of the maternal blood circulating in the decidua; from the maternal blood it imbibes the materials of nutrition and to it it gives up effete materials, the removal of which is necessary for the purification of the foetal blood. In some animals the allantois is a hollow projection, and is usually styled the *allantoic vesicle*; but in most mammals, and especially in man, the external or mesoblastic element undergoes great development, while the internal or hypoblastic element undergoes little increase beyond the body of the embryo, so that it is very doubtful whether any cavity exists in the allantois beyond the limits of the umbilicus, or whether it does not rather consist of a solid mass of material derived from the mesoblastic tissue.¹ The proximal part of the allantoic vesicle within the body-cavity is eventually destined to form the bladder, while the remainder forms an impervious cord, the *urachus*, stretching from the summit of the bladder to the umbilicus. The part of the allantois external to the foetus forms the umbilical cord, by which the foetus is connected with the placenta.

The Decidua.—The growth of the chorion and placenta can be understood only by tracing the formation of the decidua.

The decidua is formed from the uterine mucous membrane before the fertilized ovum reaches the cavity of the uterus. The mucous membrane becomes vascular and tumid, its glands are greatly elongated, and their deeper portions are dilated and tortuous, while the interglandular tissue becomes crowded with epithelial-like cells (*decidual cells*). The mucous membrane, thus altered, is named the *decidua vera*; it lines the cavity of the uterus as far as the os internum, without, however, occluding the orifices of the Fallopian tubes. When the fertilized ovum reaches the uterus, which is thus prepared for its reception, it becomes attached to the decidua, in most cases in the neighborhood of the fundus uteri. The decidua then grows up around the ovum and ultimately covers it in. The part of the decidua which grows up to envelop the ovum is named the *decidua reflexa*; that portion to which the ovum originally became attached is termed the *decidua serotina*, and from it the maternal part of the placenta is derived. After conception the cervix uteri is closed by a plug of mucus (Fig. 708).

By the fourth month the decidua vera has acquired a thickness of about half

¹ Indeed, it would appear, from the researches of His, that in the human embryo the allantois is formed unusually early, being present from a very early period as a stalk of mesoblast connecting the posterior extremity of the embryo with the chorion. This stalk is termed the *abdominal stalk* (Bauchstiel).

cating blood-channels or sinuses, which are filled with maternal blood, and in which are suspended the now greatly ramified tufts of the chorionic villi. These uterine sinuses anastomose freely with one another, and form, at the edge of the placenta, a venous channel with an irregular calibre, which runs round the whole circumference of the placenta, and is termed the *marginal sinus*. Some of the chorionic villi are attached by fibrous bands to the basal layer of the decidua and to the imperfect septa between the sinuses, but the majority of them hang free.

Circulation through the Placenta.—The maternal blood is brought to the



FIG. 708.—Sectional plan of the gravid uterus in the third and fourth months. (Modified from Wagner.)

uterine sinuses by the "curling arteries" of the uterus and drained away by the uterine veins, while, as already stated, within the chorionic villi are found the ramifications of the foetal vessels derived from the allantoic or umbilical arteries. Since the villi are suspended in the sinuses, they are necessarily bathed in the maternal blood, and hence it follows that the maternal and foetal blood-currents are brought into close relationship. There is, however, no intermingling of the two currents, or, in other words, no direct communication between the vascular system of the mother and that of the foetus, the interchange of materials necessary for the growth of the foetus and for the purification of the foetal blood taking place through the walls of the villi. The purified blood is carried back to the foetus by the umbilical vein. From what has been said, it will be understood that the placenta is the organ by which the connection between the foetus and the mother is established, and which subserves the purposes of nutrition, respiration, and excretion.

Placenta.—At the end of the gestation period the placenta presents the form of a disk which weighs about a pound and has a diameter of from six to eight inches. Its average thickness is about an inch and a quarter, but diminishes rapidly near the circumference of the disk. Its outer or *decidual* surface blends with the uterine wall, but if examined after the separation of the placenta, it presents a comparatively smooth surface, which on inspection is seen to be incompletely divided into a number of masses named *cotyledons*. Its inner or *chorionic* surface is smooth, being closely invested by the amnion. The umbilical cord is attached near the centre of this surface, and from this attachment the larger branches of the umbilical vessels are seen radiating under the amnion. On section the placenta presents a soft, spongy appearance, caused by its freely communicating blood-

lesser wings; each of these arises by two roots, one above and one below the optic nerve, and, uniting outside the nerve, enclose the optic foramen. The base of the primitive cranium therefore consists of two parts, *prechordal* and *parachordal*: the former receives the organ of smell and is indented by the eyeball; the latter surrounds the auditory vesicle. Thus it will be seen that the bones which form the

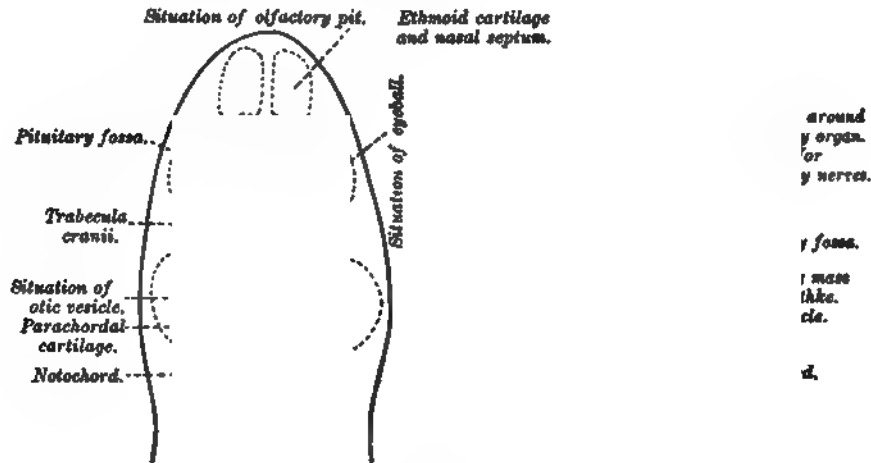


FIG. 712.—Diagrams of the cartilaginous cranium. (Wiedersheim.)

base of the skull are preceded by masses of cartilage, which together form the *chondrocranium*. Those of the vault of the skull, on the other hand, are of membranous formation, and are termed *dermal* or *covering bones*. They are developed in the mesoblast which lies superficial to the primordial cranium, or in that which lies subjacent to the epithelial lining of the foregut. They comprise the upper portion of the tabular part of the occipital (interparietal), the squamous-temporals and tympanic rings, the two parietals, the frontal, the vomer, the internal pterygoid plates, and the bones of the face. Some of them remain distinct throughout life (*e. g.*, parietal and frontal), while others join with the bones of the chondrocranium (*e. g.*, interparietal, squamous-temporal, and internal pterygoid plates).

The head at first consists simply of a cranial cavity, the face and neck being subsequently developed in the manner now to be described.

In all vertebrate animals there is at one period of their development a series of grooves in the upper neck region of the embryo. These are named the *branchial* or *visceral clefts*, and in man are four in number from before backward. They take origin as paired grooves or pouches from the side of the pharynx, and over each groove a corresponding indentation of the epiblast occurs, so that the latter comes into contact with the hypoblast lining the pharynx, and these two layers unite to form thin septa, along the bottom of the grooves, between the pharyngeal cavity and the exterior. In gill-bearing animals these septa disappear and the grooves become complete clefts, the gill clefts, opening from the pharynx on to the exterior; perforation does not, however, occur in birds and mammals. In front and behind each cleft the mesoblast becomes thickened in the form of arches, the *branchial arches* (Figs. 713, 750). In the human embryo there are five pairs of these arches, one in front of the first cleft, one behind the last, and the three remaining ones between the first and second, the second and third, and the third and fourth clefts, respectively. The first arch is named the *mandibular*; the second the *hyoid*; the third the *thyro-hyoid*, while the fourth and fifth have no distinctive names. In each arch there is developed a cartilaginous bar which gives

Before leaving the subject of the visceral arches and clefts it is necessary to mention that the clefts disappear early in embryonic life, with the exception of portions of the first, which remain permanent—the inner portion, or the Eustachian tube and tympanum; the outer, as the external auditory meatus, while the septum

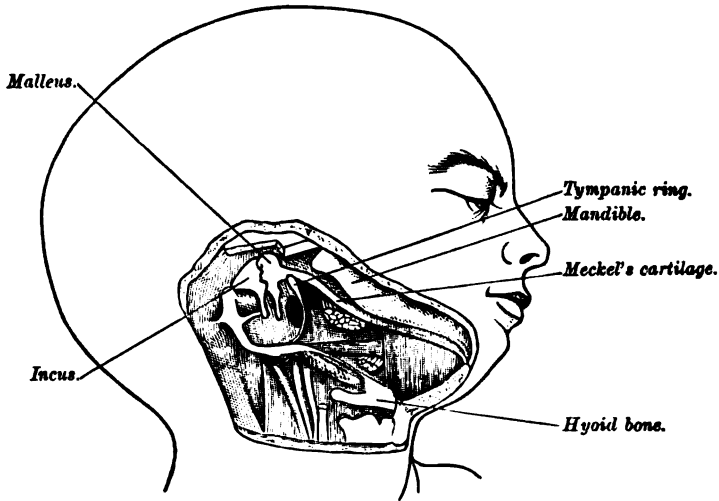


FIG. 719.—Head and neck of a human embryo eighteen weeks old, with Meckel's cartilage and hyoid bar exposed. (After Kölliker.)

between the two portions becomes invaded by mesoblast and forms the membrana tympani.

Development of the Nervous Centres and the Nerves.—The medullary or neural groove already described (page 1155) is the rudiment of the cerebro-spinal axis. As has been seen, this groove is converted into a canal (the neural canal): its cephalic end becomes dilated into a sac, from which the brain is developed; the remainder forms the spinal cord. The cavity of the canal becomes the central canal of the spinal cord, and that of the upper dilated portion the ventricles of the brain. The wall of the canal, formed of epiblastic cells, undergoes great changes, and from it the nervous matter and neuroglia are developed. It consists at first of a layer of columnar epithelium, covered on its exterior by a basement-membrane. The wall becomes thickened, partly by the elongation of the columnar cells and partly by the formation of new cells. The elongation of the columnar cells, now called *spongioblasts*, is followed by the breaking up of their outer ends into a reticulum, which is termed the *myelo-spongium*, and eventually forms the neuroglia. The new cells which are formed appear between the inner ends of the columnar cells as rounded masses, which speedily divide, and are termed *neuroblasts*; they become pear-shaped, and projecting from each of them is a tapering process which perforates the basement-membrane. These neuroblasts are the primitive nerve-cells, and their tapering processes the rudimentary axis-cylinders of the cells (Figs. 721 and 722).

It will be convenient, in the first place, to trace the changes which take place in the cavity of the cerebro-spinal axis, ignoring for a time those which go on in the enclosing wall. But before doing so, it is necessary to mention that, in consequence of the curve which the cephalic portion of the embryo undergoes, a marked bend forward of the canal takes place, so that the plane of the ventricles is almost at right angles with the long axis of the central canal of the cord.

The early stage thus consists of a hollow sac, which is the rudimentary brain, and a hollow canal, which is the rudimentary cord; the sac and the canal freely communicate with each other. The sac first of all becomes elongated; then two constrictions appear in it, which partially divide it into three; these are named *anterior*, *middle*, and *posterior cerebral vesicles*, or the *fore-brain*, *mid-brain*, and

the communication between it and the future lateral ventricle persists as the *foramen of Monro* (Fig. 725, H).

inal cell.

blast.

i of
ngioblasts.

spongium
ork.

FIG. 721.—Transverse section of the spinal cord of a human embryo at the beginning of the fourth week. (After His.) The top of the figure corresponds to the lining of the central canal.

The second vesicle (*thalamencephalon*) becomes elongated from before backward and compressed laterally so as to form the greater part of the third

ve root.

I.

ngio-

neuroblasts
it to form
erre root.

Anterior column.

FIG. 722.—Section of spinal cord of a four weeks' embryo. (His.)

ventricle (Fig. 725, D). From each side of that part of the forebrain which ultimately becomes the second vesicle is budded off a hollow projection, the primary optic vesicle, which is developed eventually into optic nerve and retina: it will be considered later on. The constriction between the first and second vesicle disappears, so as to throw the whole of the cavity (the future third

ventricle), formed by the remains of the first vesicle and the whole of the second vesicle, into one.

The third vesicle (*mesencephalon*) is converted into a narrow channel, the *iter a tertio ad quartum ventriculum* (Fig. 725, c).

The fourth vesicle (*epencephalon*) becomes widened out, and assumes a triangular form, with its apex directed forward, and situated at the original point of constriction where the third vesicle joins the fourth. It is at the same time flattened from above downward, and constitutes the anterior half of the fourth ventricle (Fig. 725, d).

The fifth vesicle (*metencephalon*) undergoes the same change in form as the fourth, becoming triangular in shape and flattened from above downward, but with this difference, that the apex of the triangle is directed backward, and is continuous with the portion of the medullary

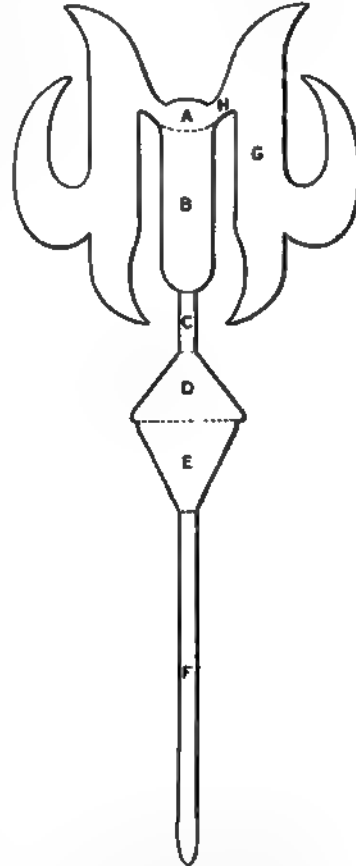


FIG. 724.—Section of the medulla in the cervical region, at six weeks. Magnified 50 diameters. 1. Central canal. 2. Its epithelium. 3. Anterior gray matter. 4. Posterior gray matter. 5. Anterior commissure. 6. Posterior portion of the canal, closed by the epithelium only. 7. Anterior column. 8. Lateral column. 9. Posterior column. 10. Anterior roots. 11. Posterior roots.

canal which goes to form the central canal of the spinal cord (Fig. 725, E). The base is directed forward and is continuous with the base of the triangular space formed by the fourth vesicle; the constriction between the two vesicles having disappeared, the two spaces freely communicate, and together form a rhomboidal cavity which is the fourth ventricle.

These vesicles do not remain in the same plane, but certain definite flexures take place, which result in an alteration of the position of the vesicles to one another. The first of these flexures (*cephalic*) is opposite the base of the middle vesicle, which becomes sharply bent on itself over the end of the notochord. This has the effect of causing the mid-brain to become the most prominent part of the encephalon on the convexity of the curve (Fig. 723). A second flexure (*pontal*), with its curve in the opposite direction, takes place in the epencephalon, and is very abrupt. A third but less marked flexure (*nuchal*) takes place in the metencephalon at its junction with the cord. The first of these curves or flexures remains permanent, but the second and third almost entirely disappear in the further development of the brain.

The manner in which the different parts of the encephalon and cord are formed from the walls of this greatly altered medullary canal must now be considered, and it will be convenient first of all to study the development of the spinal cord.

FIG. 725.—Plan showing the mode of formation of the ventricles of the brain and the central canal of the spinal cord. (After Gerrish.) A. Prosencephalon. B. Thalamencephalon. C. Mesencephalon. D. Epencephalon. E. Metencephalon. F. Central canal of cord. G. Lateral ventricle. H. Foramen of Monro.

as consisting of two sets: (1) those which arise as outgrowths from neuroblasts situated in the brain, similar to the mode of origin of the anterior spinal nerve-roots; (2) those which arise from ganglionic rudiments situated outside the brain and derived from the neural crest; from the neuroblasts of these ganglionic rudiments one process grows into the brain and the other outward toward the periphery, similar to the arrangement which exists regarding the posterior spinal nerve-roots. To the first group belong the third, fourth, sixth, seventh, eleventh, and twelfth nerves, together with the motor roots of the fifth, ninth, and tenth. To the second group belong the eighth and the sensory roots of the fifth, ninth, and tenth. While, however, the anterior spinal nerve-roots arise in one series from the ventral part of the cord, the cranial motor fibres arise by two sets of roots, *ventral* and *lateral*; the former include the roots of the sixth and twelfth and probably those of the third and fourth, the latter embrace the spinal accessory and the motor roots of the fifth, seventh, ninth, and tenth.

The olfactory lobe, or rhinencephalon, arises toward the end of the fourth week as a protrusion of the antero-ventral part of each cerebral hemisphere (Fig. 726), and extends forward toward the thickened epiblast of the olfactory area (see page 1169). It is subsequently divided by a transverse constriction into two parts: an anterior, which gives rise to the olfactory bulb and tract together with the trigonum olfactorium, and a posterior, which becomes the peduncle of the corpus callosum and the greater part of the anterior perforated space. Neuroblastic cells, formed within the olfactory area, pass out and form a ganglion between the area and the olfactory bulb. From this ganglion cell-processes grow centripetally to form the nerve-roots, and centrifugally to form the olfactory nerves which ramify in the olfactory mucous membrane, while the ganglion itself fuses with the olfactory bulb.

The optic nerve arises as a hollow outgrowth of the brain, which subsequently becomes solid. It will be considered in connection with the development of the eye.

The sympathetic nerves are developed as outgrowths from the ganglia on the roots of the spinal and cranial nerves.



FIG. 729.—Transverse section of head of chick embryo of forty-eight hours' incubation; $\times 55$. (From Duval's *Atlas d'Embryologie*.)

Development of the Eye.—The optic nerve and retina are developed as an outgrowth from the rudimentary brain, which extends toward the side of the head, and is there met by an ingrowth from the epiblast, out of which the lens and the epithelium of the conjunctiva and cornea are developed.

The first appearance of the eye consists in a hollow protrusion of the fore-brain; this is called the *primitive optic vesicle*. It is at first an open cavity communicating by a hollow stalk with that of the cerebral vesicle. As it is prolonged forward, the epiblast lying immediately over it becomes thickened, and then forms a depression which gradually encroaches on the most prominent part of the primitive ocular vesicle; this in its turn appears to recede before it, so as to become at first depressed and then inverted in the manner indicated

oped from the "neural crest" in the manner above described (page 1180), pierces the auditory capsule in two main divisions—one for the vestibule, the other for the cochlea. The middle ear and Eustachian tube are the remains of the inner part of the first branchial cleft (hyomandibular), and are closed externally by the membrana tympani, which originally consists of a layer of epiblast externally, and a layer of hypoblast internally; between these two layers the mesoblast extends to form the substantia propria of the membrane. With regard to the exact mode

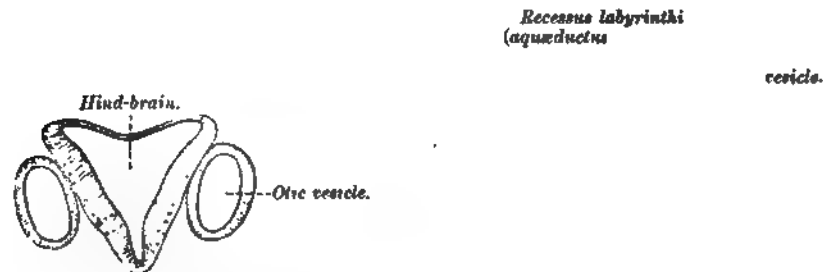


FIG. 736.—Section through hind-brain and otic vesicle of an embryo more advanced than that of Fig. 735. (After His.)

FIG. 737.—Left auditory vesicle of a human embryo of four weeks, seen from the outer surface. (W. His, Jr.)

of development of the ossicles of the middle ear there is considerable difference of opinion. The most probable view is that the *incus* and *malleus* are developed from the proximal end of the mandibular (Meckel's) cartilage (Fig. 719): that the base of the *stapes* is formed by the ossification of the cartilage which fills in the foramen ovale and its arch from the ossified proximal end of the hyoidean arch.

The external auditory meatus is formed from the outer part of the hyo-

Recessus la-

Superior semicircular

*semi-
r canal.
lateral semi-
circular canal.*

Rudiment of cochlea.

FIG. 738.—Left auditory vesicle of a human embryo of five weeks, seen from the outer surface. (W. His, Jr.)

mandibular cleft, while the pinna is developed by the gradual differentiation of a series of processes which appear around the outer margin of the cleft (Fig. 741).

Development of the Nose.—The olfactory fossæ, like the primary auditory vesicles, are formed in the first instance by a thickening and involution of the epiblast, which takes place about the fourth week, at a point below and in front of the ocular vesicle (Fig. 723). The borders of the involuted portion very soon become prominent, in consequence of the development of the mesial and lateral nasal processes already referred to (page 1169), and which are formed on either side of the rudimentary fossa (Figs. 714, 715). As these processes increase, the fossa deepens

Development of the Skin, Glands, and Soft Parts.—The epidermis and its appendages, consisting of the hairs, nails, sebaceous and sweat glands, are developed from the epiblast, while the corium or true skin is of mesoblastic origin. About the fifth week the epidermis consists of two layers of cells, the deeper one corresponding to the rete mucosum. The subcutaneous fat forms about the fourth month, and the papillæ of the true skin about the sixth. A considerable desquamation of epidermis takes place during fetal life, and this desquamated epidermis, mixed with a sebaceous secretion, constitutes the *vernix caseosa*, with which the

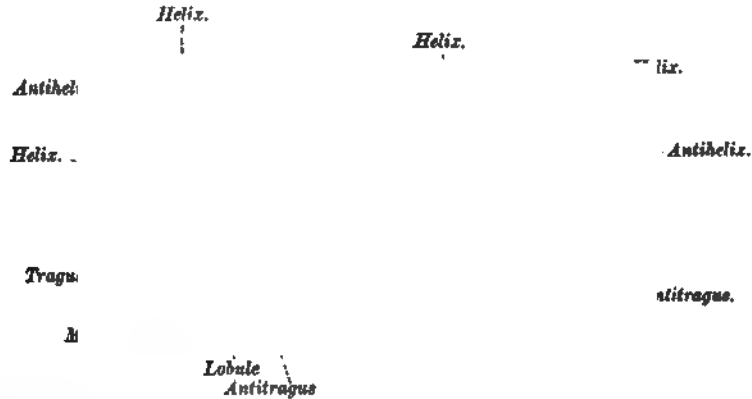


FIG. 741.—Left ears of human embryos, estimated at thirty-five and thirty-eight days respectively (After His.)

skin is smeared during the last three months of fetal life. The nails are formed at the third month, and begin to project from the epidermis about the sixth. The hairs appear between the third and fourth months in the form of solid downgrowths of the deeper layer of the epidermis, which then become inverted by papillary projections from the corium. About the fifth month, the fetal hairs (*lanugo*) appear, first on the head and then on the other parts; they drop off after birth, and give place to the permanent hairs. The cellular structure of the sudoriferous and sebaceous glands is formed from the epiblast, while the connective tissue and



FIG. 742.—Head of chick embryo of about thirty-eight hours' incubation, viewed from the ventral surface (From Duval's *Atlas d'Embryologie*.)

blood-vessels are derived from the mesoblast. The mammary gland is also formed partly from mesoblast and partly from epiblast—its blood-vessels and connective tissue being derived from the former, its cellular elements from the latter. Its first rudiment is seen about the third month, in the form of a small projection inward of epithelial elements, which invade the mesoblast; from this, similar tracts of cellular elements radiate; these subsequently give rise to the glandular

auricle, and is formed by the union of three pairs of veins, viz., (1) the veins or ducts of Cuvier from the body of the embryo; (2) the omphalo-mesenteric veins from the yolk-sac; (3) the umbilical veins from the placenta (Fig. 747). The sinus is at first placed transversely, and opens by a median aperture into the common auricle. Soon, however, it assumes an oblique position, and its right half or horn becomes larger than the left, while the opening into the auricle is found to be in the right portion of the auricular cavity. The right horn ultimately becomes incorporated with and forms a part of the right auricle, the line of union between it and the auricle proper being indicated in the interior of the adult auricle by a vertical crest, the *crista terminalis* of His. The left horn, which ultimately receives only the left duct of Cuvier, persists as the coronary sinus (Fig. 753). The omphalo-mesenteric and umbilical veins are soon replaced by a single vessel, the inferior vena cava, and the three veins (inferior vena cava and right and left Cuvierian ducts) open into the dorsal aspect of the auricle by a common slit-like aperture. The upper part of this aperture represents the opening

Left vent

vena cava.

transversum.

1 vein.

Vitelline or Omphalo-mesenteric vein.

FIG. 747.—Heart of a human embryo 4.2 mm. in length, seen from behind. (His.)

of the permanent superior vena cava, the lower part that of the inferior vena cava, and the intermediate part the orifice of the coronary sinus. The slit-like aperture lies obliquely, and is bordered on its mesial and lateral aspects by a fold of endocardium. The mesial part of the fold disappears, while from the lateral part the Eustachian and Thebesian valves are developed. At the lower extremity of the slit is a triangular thickening, the *spina vestibuli* of His, which partly closes the aperture between the two auricles, and which, according to His, takes a part in the formation of both the interauricular and interventricular septum.

The common auricle becomes gradually subdivided into right and left auricles by a septum, the *septum superius*, which grows from its dorsal and upper wall so that the two auricles communicate with each other only below the margin of this septum. This communication (*ostium primum* of Born) does not, however, represent the future foramen ovale, for the septum grows downward and blends with the partition which comes to subdivide the auricular canal. The foramen ovale (*ostium secundum* of Born) results from a perforation of the upper part of the *septum superius*.

The auricular canal is at first a short straight tube connecting the auricular with the ventricular portion of the heart, but it becomes overlapped by the growing auricles and ventricles so that its position on the surface of the heart is indicated only by an annular constriction (Fig. 746). Its lumen is reduced to a transverse slit, and a thickening appears on its dorsal and ventral walls. These thickenings, or *endocardial cushions* as they are termed, project into the canal, and, meeting in the middle line, divide the canal into two channels, the future right and left auriculo-ventricular orifices.

The common ventricle becomes divided by a septum, the *septum inferius*, which

Development of the Veins.—The formation of the great veins of the embryo may be best considered under two groups, visceral and parietal.

The *visceral veins* are the two vitelline or omphalo-mesenteric veins bringing the blood from the yolk-sac, and the two umbilical or allantoic veins returning the blood from the placenta; these four veins open close together into the sinus venosus (Fig. 747).

The vitelline veins run upward at first in front, and subsequently on either side of the intestinal canal. They unite on the ventral aspect of the canal before they reach the liver, and then encircle the intestinal tube by forming around it two venous rings, the first on its dorsal, the second on its ventral aspect. The portions of the veins above the upper ring become invaded by the developing

FIG. 752.—Showing the destination of the arterial arches in man and mammals. (Modified from Rathker: (From Quain's *Anatomy*, 1890, vol. i., pt. 1.) The truncus arteriosus and the five arterial arches springing from it are represented in outline only; the permanent vessels in shade—those belonging to the aortic system in heavy shaded line, to the pulmonary system in light shaded line.

liver and broken up by it into a network of smaller vessels, the central part of the network consisting of a capillary plexus. The branches which convey the blood to this plexus are named the *venæ advehentes*, and become the branches of the portal vein; while the vessels which drain the plexus into the sinus venosus are termed the *venæ revehentes*, and form the future hepatic veins (Figs. 753 and 754).

The lower part of the *portal vein* is formed from the fused vitelline veins which receive the veins from the alimentary canal; its upper part is derived from the venous rings by the persistence of the left half of the lower and the right half of the upper ring, so that the vessel forms a spiral turn round the duodenum (Fig. 754).

The two umbilical veins fuse early to form a single trunk in the allantois, but remain double for some time in the embryo and pass forward to the sinus venosus in the side walls of the body. Like the vitelline veins, their direct connection with the sinus venosus becomes interrupted by the invasion of the liver, and thus at this stage the whole of the blood from the yolk-sac and placenta passes through the substance of the liver before it reaches the heart. The right umbilical vein

sinus, as has been indicated, represents the persistent left horn of the sinus venosus. The primitive jugular veins become the internal jugular veins of the adult; the lower part of the right primitive jugular vein forms also the right innominate veins (Figs. 755, 1, 2, 3).

The foetal circulation has been described in the section on the Blood-Vascular System.

Development of the Alimentary Canal.—As already indicated (page 1157), the primitive alimentary canal is formed, at an early stage, by the enclosure within the embryo of a portion of the blastodermic vesicle, and is seen to consist of three parts, viz.: (1) the *fore-gut*, within the cephalic flexure and dorsal to the heart; (2) the *mid-gut*, opening freely into the yolk-sac; and (3) the *hind-gut*, within the caudal flexure. The fore-

gut and hind-gut end blindly, there being at first neither mouth nor anus (Figs. 756 and 757). The formation of the mouth or stomodæum, and the subsequent communication between it and the cephalic end of the fore-gut, have already been considered; the manner in which the anus is formed will presently be discussed.

From the fore-gut are developed the pharynx, oesophagus, stomach, and duodenum, and further, as diverticula from the duodenum, the liver and pancreas; from the hind-gut, the greater part of the rectum, and as a tubular outgrowth from it the hollow stalk of the allantois; the mid-gut gives origin to the remainder, or

FIG. 758.—Early form of the alimentary canal. (From Kolliker, after Bischoff) In A a front view and in B an antero-posterior section are represented. a. Four pharyngeal or visceral plates. b. The pharynx. c, c. The commencing lungs. d. The stomach. f, f. The diverticula connected with the formation of the liver. g. The yolk-sac into which the middle intestinal groove opens. A. The posterior part of the intestine.

longest section, of the alimentary tube—i. e., the portion which reaches from the duodenum to the rectum.

The upper part of the fore-gut becomes dilated to form the pharynx, in relation to which the branchial arches are developed (Figs. 716 and 759); the succeeding part remains tubular, and with the descent of the stomach is elongated to form the oesophagus. Soon a fusiform dilatation, the future stomach, makes its appearance, and beyond this the mid-gut opens freely into the yolk-sac (Figs. 759 and 760).

This opening is at first wide, but, as the body-walls close in around the umbilicus, it is gradually narrowed into a tubular stalk, the *yolk-stalk* or *vitello-intestinal duct*. At this stage, therefore, the alimentary canal forms a nearly straight tube in front of the notochord and primitive aortæ (Fig. 757). From the stomach to the rectum it is attached to the notochord by a band of mesoblast, from which the common mesentery of the gut is subsequently developed. The stomach undergoes a further dilatation, and its two curvatures can be recognized (Figs. 760 and 764), the greater directed toward the vertebral column and the lesser toward the anterior wall of the abdomen, while of its two surfaces one looks to the right and the other to the left. The mid-gut also undergoes great elongation, and forms a V-shaped loop which projects downward and forward; from the bend or angle of the loop the vitello-intestinal duct passes to the umbilicus (Fig. 764). For a time a part of the loop extends beyond the abdominal cavity into the umbilical cord, but by the end of the third month this is withdrawn. With the lengthening of the tube, the mesoblast, which attaches it to the future vertebral column and which carries the blood-vessels for the supply of the gut, is

The gut now becomes rotated upon itself, so that the large intestine is carried over in front of the small intestine, and the cæcum is placed immediately below

Notochord. *Rathke's pouch*
(pituitary involution).

(mandibular
arch.

Lung
tic
St.

Openin
yolk

Allan

on of
l.

A

of
trch.

d's
ch
vidary
Notum).

B

FIG. 760.—Sketches in profile of two stages in the development of the human alimentary canal. (Hiss.)
Fig. A $\times 30$. Fig. B $\times 20$.

the liver; about the sixth month the cæcum descends into the right iliac fossa, and the large intestine now forms an arch consisting of the ascending, transverse, and descending portions of the colon—the transverse portion crossing in front

1200

Th
over in

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some words like "the", "and", "of" are visible.]

The *liver* arises in the form of two diverticula or hollow outgrowths from the ventral surface of that portion of the fore-gut which afterward becomes the



FIG. 768.—Schematic figure of the bursa omentalis, etc. Human embryo of eight weeks. (Kollmann.)

duodenum (Figs. 759, 760). The outgrowths, which represent the right and the left lobes, respectively, of the adult liver, give off solid buds of cells, which grow into columns or cylinders: these unite with one another in every direction to form a close network, in the meshes of which are contained the capillary blood-vessels. Some of these columns become hollowed out and form the bile-ducts, while the

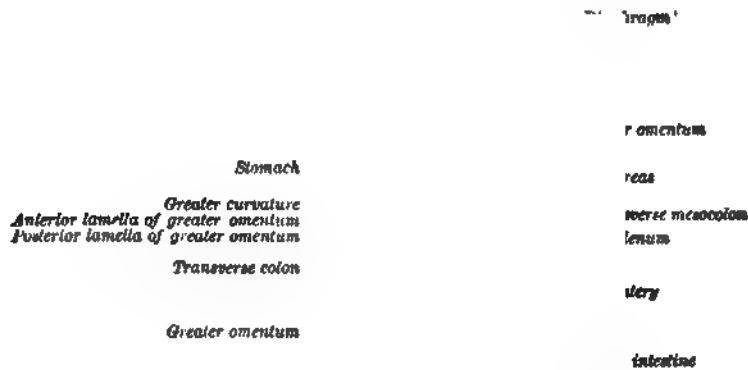


FIG. 769.—Illustrating the development of the bursa omentalis, cavity of the great omentum or lesser sac. Fetal stage. * Lesser sac. (Hertwig.)

remainder constitute the secreting structure. The minute ducts thus produced unite to form the right and left hepatic ducts; while the common bile-duct is developed as a protrusion from the duodenal wall, and as it grows the liver becomes shifted away from the duodenum. The gall-bladder and cystic duct are formed by a hollow evagination from the wall of the common bile-duct. About the third month the liver almost fills the abdominal cavity. From this period the relative development of the liver is less active, more especially that of the left lobe, which

connection between the intestinal cavity and the substance of this organ. It originates in the mesenteric fold which connects the stomach to the vertebral column (mesogastrium) (Fig. 764).

The thyroid body is developed as a median and two lateral diverticula from the ventral wall of the pharynx. The median diverticulum appears first; it commences at the foramen cæcum, between the anterior and posterior rudiments of the tongue, and extends backward as a tubular duct, the *ductus thyro-glossus*. The lateral diverticula arise from the fourth visceral cleft and fuse with the median

Papillary portion of tongue.

arch.

of tongue.

FIG. 773.—Floor of mouth of an embryo slightly older than that shown in Fig. 772. $\times 16$. (From His.)

part to form the thyroid body. The connection of the lateral diverticula with the pharynx disappears early, but the remains of the ductus thyro-glossus may persist as a tube leading from the foramen cæcum toward the hyoid bone, the *pyramid* of the thyroid probably representing its lower part.¹

The thymus is developed from bilateral diverticula, which are principally derived from the third visceral cleft. It increases in size until the second year of life, after which it undergoes atrophy.

Development of the Respiratory Organs.—The lungs appear somewhat later than the liver. They are developed from a small median *cul-de-sac* or diverticulum from the upper part of the fore-gut, immediately behind the fourth visceral cleft. During the fourth week a pouch is formed on either side of the central diverticulum, and opens freely through it into the fore-gut (pharynx). These lateral pouches soon become subdivided—the right into three and the left into two parts, these subdivisions being the early indications of the lobes of the lungs (Figs. 716 and 761). The two primary pouches have thus a common tube of communication with the pharynx. This common tube becomes the larynx and trachea, the latter rapidly elongating as development proceeds. The larynx first becomes evident as a dilatation of the upper part of the trachea about the end of the fifth week. The epiglottis is developed from the anterior or median portion of the furcula, and the aryteno-epiglottidean folds from its lateral ridges (Fig. 772). The vocal cords and ventricles of the larynx are formed about the fourth month.

As the lungs grow backward they project into the anterior part of the cœlum, which becomes shut off from the rest of the body-cavity by the pericardium and Diaphragm to form the pleural cavities.

The Diaphragm is formed in two parts: (a) ventral, (b) dorsal. The ventral part appears first, and consists of a thick septum of mesoblast, the *septum transversum*, which projects from the anterior and lateral walls of the embryo, and which ends behind in a free edge. The sinus venosus, which receives the vitelline, umbilical, and Cuvierian veins is placed originally in this septum, and into the posterior part of it also the liver diverticula grow from the duodenum. The sinus separates itself above from the septum, and the greater part of it is incorporated with the right auricle. The liver also becomes separated from it below, except where the veins pass through into the heart. The septum transversum shuts

¹ Kanthack (*Journal of Anat. and Physiol.*, vol. xxv, p. 155) disputed this view. He examined 100 subjects, 60 of which were fetuses or infants, and found that in many cases there was no trace of foramen cæcum and that, when it was present, it formed a short canal near the surface and was lined with stratified squamous, not columnar, epithelium. Further, after careful microscopical examination he found no trace of a tubular lumen in the pyramid of the thyroid body.

or *pronephros* (Lankester), and is a very rudimentary organ which speedily disappears. Behind this body and to the inner side of the Wolffian duct, between it and the body-cavity, a number of tubes are formed, which communicate by one extremity with the Wolffian duct, and, passing transversely toward the body-cavity, terminate in caecal extremities. These tubes are called segmental tubes, and the whole mass is known as the *mid-kidney*, *Wolffian body*, or *mesonephros* (Lankester) (Fig. 775). After a time the caecal extremities become dilated and enclose a tuft or glomerulus of capillary blood-vessels. As soon as the permanent kidneys are formed, the Wolffian body for the most part disappears. In the male, however, the vasa efferentia and rete testis of the testicle are formed as outgrowths from it. In the female traces of it are left as the *parovarium* and *epoöphoron*. In the male the Wolffian duct becomes the epididymis and vas deferens; in the female it undergoes atrophy, and is represented only by the functionless duct of Gärtner.

Finally, in that portion of the intermediate cell-mass which lies behind the Wolffian body, a differentiation of cells takes place which results in the formation of a number of convoluted tubes; into this a hollow protrusion of the lower end of the Wolffian duct grows up, and thus is formed the *hind-kidney* or *metanephros* (Lankester). This is the permanent kidney. The uriniferous convoluted tubes and Malpighian corpuscles are formed from the intermediate cell-mass, and the collecting tubules and ureter from the protrusion from the posterior end of the Wolffian duct.

Shortly after the formation of the Wolffian body, a second duct becomes developed. It arises on the outer side of this body as a slight thickening of the cells lining the pleuro-peritoneal cavity. This thickening then becomes invaginated into the mesoblast and extends as a cord along the outer side of the Wolffian

body, to the posterior extremity of the embryo. It speedily acquires a lumen, and is then known as the *Müllerian duct* (Fig. 774). In its passage to the posterior extremity of the embryo it comes into close relation with the Wolffian duct, and the two ducts on either side become connected with their fellows on the opposite side by their cellular substance into a single cord, the *genital cord* (Fig. 776, *g. c.*), in which the Wolffian ducts lie side by side in front, and the ducts of Müller behind. These latter tubes in the substance of the genital cord become fused together, and open by a single orifice into the hind-gut (cloaca). At their anterior extremities the ducts of Müller open by a somewhat funnel-shaped orifice into the pleuro-peritoneal cavity. In the female the greater part of the Müllerian duct is developed into the Fallopian tube, but the posterior fused portion of the two ducts is converted into the uterus and vagina (Fig. 777). In the male the greater part of the ducts disappears; the posterior fused portion is believed to be represented by the *sinus pocularis* (*uterus masculinus*) of the urethra.

It has been seen that the Wolffian and Müllerian ducts open into the common cloaca, which is the termination of the intestinal cavity, and into which the allantois also opens in front (Fig. 776). As the allantois expands into the urinary bladder this common cavity

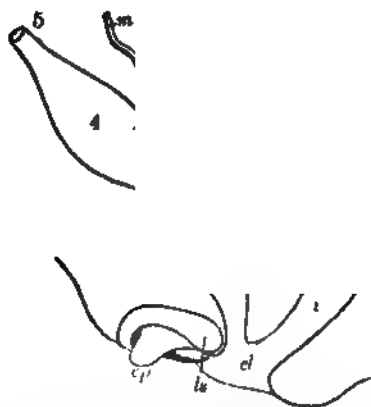


FIG. 776.—Diagram of the primitive urogenital organs in the embryo previous to sexual distinction. The parts are shown chiefly in profile, but the Müllerian and Wolffian ducts are seen from the front. 3, Ureter. 4, Urinary bladder. 5, Ureter. 6, The mass of blastema from which ovary or testicle is afterward formed. 7, Left Wolffian body. 8, 9, Right and left Wolffian ducts. 10, 11, Right and left Müllerian ducts uniting together and with the Wolffian ducts in *g. c.* the genital cord; *u. c.* Sinus urogenitalis. 12, Lower part of the intestine. 13, Common opening of the intestine and urogenital sinus. 14, Elevation which becomes clitoris or penis. 15, Ridge from which the labia majora or scrotum are formed.

is divided into two by a septum, to form the urogenital sinus in front and the

The ovary, thus formed from the genital ridge, consists of a central part of connective tissue covered by a layer or layers of epithelium, the *germinal epithelium*. Columns of this epithelium, termed *egg-tubes*, grow down into the stroma, and simultaneously with this an upward growth of the connective tissue takes place between the columns of epithelial cells. It results from this that the columns of cells become enclosed in meshes of connective tissue (Fig. 784). Each egg-tube or nest represents a primitive Graafian follicle, one cell of which becomes enlarged to form the ovum; the remainder form the epithelium of the follicle. The remains of the germinal epithelium on the surface of the ovary form the permanent epithelial covering of this organ. According to Beard, the primitive ova are early set apart during the segmentation of the ovum and migrate into the germinal ridge.

The testicle is developed in a very similar way to the ovary, but the processes are not so well marked. Like the ovary, in its earliest stages it consists of a central mass of connective tissue covered by germinal epithelium. A downward growth of columns of this epithelium into the central connective tissue takes place. From these the seminiferous tubules are developed and become connected with outgrowths from the Wolffian body, which, as before mentioned, form the rete testis and vasa efferentia.

With regard to the other parts of the internal female organs, the Fallopian tube, as has been mentioned, is developed from the upper part of the duct of Müller, while the lower parts of the two ducts approach each other, and, lying

FIG. 778.—Adult ovary, parovarium, and Fallopian tube. (From Farre, after Kobelt.) *a, a.* Epoöphoron formed from the upper part of the Wolffian body. *b.* Remains of the uppermost tubes sometimes forming hydatids. *c.* Middle set of tubes. *d.* Some lower atrophied tubes. *e.* Atrophied remains of the Wolffian duct. *f.* The terminal bulb or hydatid. *A.* The Fallopian tube, originally the duct of Müller. *l.* Hydatid attached to the extremity. *l.* The ovary.

side by side, finally coalesce to form the cavity of the uterus and vagina. This coalescence commences in the middle of the genital cord, and corresponds to the body of the uterus. With regard to the further changes in the female organs, the only remains of the Wolffian body in the complete condition are two rudimentary or vestigial structures, which can be found, on careful search, in the broad ligament near the ovary: the *parovarium* or *organ of Rosenmüller* and the *epoöphoron* (Fig. 778). The organ of Rosenmüller consists of a number of tubes which converge to a transverse portion, the epoöphoron, and this is sometimes prolonged into a distinct duct, running transversely, the *duct of Gärtner*, which is much more conspicuous and extends further in some of the lower animals. This, as has been pointed out, is the remains of the Wolffian duct. About the fifth month an annular constriction marks the position of the neck of the uterus, and after the sixth month the walls of the uterus begin to thicken. The round ligament is derived from a band containing involuntary muscular fibres, which runs downward from the lower part of the Wolffian body to the groin, and which in

between the third and fourth month. A similar involution of epithelium to that which in the female forms the glands of Bartholin takes place in the male and becomes the glands of Cowper.

The following table is translated from the work of Beaunis and Bouchard, with some alterations, especially in the earlier weeks. It will serve to present a *résumé* of the above facts in an easily accessible form.¹

¹ It will be noticed that the time assigned in this table for the appearance of the first rudiment of some of the bones varies in some cases from that assigned in the description of the various bones in the sequel. This is a point on which anatomists differ, and which probably varies in different cases.

Ninth Week.—The corpus striatum and the pericardium are first apparent. The ovary and testicle can be distinguished from each other. The genital furrow appears. The osseous nuclei of the bodies and arches of the vertebræ, of the frontal, vomer, and malar bones of the shafts of the metacarpal and metatarsal bones, and of the phalanges appear. The union of the hard palate is completed. The gall-bladder is seen.

Third Month.—The formation of the foetal placenta advances rapidly. The projection of the caudal extremity disappears. It is possible to distinguish the male and female organs from each other. The cloacal aperture is divided into two parts. The cartilaginous arches on the dorsal region of the spine close. The points of ossification for the occipital, sphenoid, lachrymal, nasal, squamous portion of temporal and ischium appear, as well as the orbital centre of the superior maxillary. The pons Varolii and fissure of Sylvius can be made out. The eyelids, the hair, and the nails begin to form. The mammary gland, the epiglottis, and prostate are beginning to develop. The union of the testicle with the canals of the Wolfian body takes place.

Fourth Month.—The closure of the cartilaginous arches of the spine is complete. Osseous points for the first sacral vertebra and os pubis appear. The ossification of the malleus and incus takes place. The corpus callosum, the membrana lamina spiralis, the cartilage of the Eustachian tube, and the tympanic ring are seen. Fat is first developed in the subcutaneous cellular tissue. The tonsils are seen, and the closure of the genital furrow and the formation of the scrotum and prepuce take place.

Fifth Month.—The two layers of the decidua begin to coalesce. Osseous nuclei of the axis and odontoid process, of the lateral points of the first sacral vertebra, of the median points of the second, and of the lateral masses of the ethmoid make their appearance. Ossification of the stapes and the petrous bone and ossification of the germs of the teeth take place. The germs of the permanent teeth and the organ of Corti appear. The eruption of hair on the head commences. The sudoriferous glands, Brunner's glands, the follicles of the tonsil and base of the tongue, and the lymphatic glands appear at this period. The differentiation between the uterus and vagina becomes apparent.

Sixth Month.—The points of ossification for the anterior root of the transverse process of the seventh cervical vertebra, the lateral points of the second sacral vertebra, the median points of the third, the manubrium sterni and the os calcis appear. The sacro-vertebral angle forms. The cerebral hemispheres cover the cerebellum. The papillæ of the skin, the sebaceous glands, and Peyer's patches make their appearance. The free border of the nail projects from the corium of the dermis. The walls of the uterus thicken.

Seventh Month.—The additional points of the first sacral vertebra, the lateral points of the third, the median point of the fourth, the first osseous point of the body of the sternum, and the osseous point for the astragalus appear. Meckel's cartilage disappears. The cerebral convolutions, the island of Reil, and the tubercula quadrigemina are apparent. The pupillary membrane atrophies. The testicle passes into the vaginal process of the peritoneum.

Eighth Month.—Additional points for the second sacral vertebra, lateral points for the fourth and median points for the fifth sacral vertebra, can be seen.

Ninth Month.—Additional points for the third sacral vertebra, lateral points for the fifth, osseous points for the middle turbinated bone, for the body and great cornu of the hyoid, for the second and third pieces of the body of the sternum, and for the lower end of the femur appear. Ossification of the bony lamina spiralis and axis of the cochlea takes place. The eyelids open, and the testicles are in the scrotum.

INDEX.

- A.**
- Abdomen**, 895
 apertures found in, 895
 boundaries of, 895
 lymphatics of, 632
 muscles of, 356
 regions of, 895
 viscera of, 896
- Abdominal aorta**, 549
 branches of, 550
 surface-marking of, 550
 surgical anatomy of, 550
 muscles, 356
 ring, external, 357, 1043
 internal, 366, 1047
 stalk, *note*, 1162
 viscera, position of, 896
- Abdomino-thoracic arch**, 133
- Abducent nerve**, 738
 surgical anatomy of, 740
- Abductor hallucis muscle**, 444
 indicis muscle, 408
 minimi digiti muscle, foot, 445
 hand, 406
 pollicis muscle, 404
- Aberrant duct of testis**, 1021
- Absorbent glands**, 623
- Absorbents**, 623
- Accelerator urinæ muscle**, 371
- Accessorius ad ilio-costalem mus-
 cle**, 343
 pedis, 446
- Accessory descending palatine
 canals**, 91
 gland of Rosenmüller, 845
 obturator nerve, 786
 olivary nuclei, 703
 processes, 42
 pudic artery, 565
 thyroid glands, 980
- Acervulus cerebri**, 673
- Acetabulum**, 177
- Achromatic spindle**, 1075
- Achromatin**, 1074
- Acromial end of clavicle, fract-
 ure of**, 412
 region, muscles of, 382
 thoracic artery, 532
- Acromio-clavicular joint**, 248
 surface form of, 249
 surgical anatomy of, 249
- Acromion process**, 140
 fracture of, 412
- Actions of muscles. See each
 group of muscles.**
- Adamantoblasts**, 879
- Adductor brevis muscle**, 425
 longus muscle, 424
 magnus muscle, 425
 obliquus hallucis, 447
 pollicis, 404
- Adductor transversus hallucis**,
 447
 pollicis, 405
 tubercle, 187
- Adenoid connective tissue**, 1091
- Adipose tissue**, 1091
- Adminiculum linæ albæ**, 360
- Afferent nerves**, 1120
 vessels of kidney, 992
- Air-cells**, 976
- Ala cinerea**, 698, 702
 lobuli centralis, 686
 nasi, 818
 artery of, 491
- Alæ of sacrum**, 48
 of vomer, 95
- Alar lamina**, 1177
 ligaments, 230
 of knee, 278
 thoracic artery, 533
- Alcock, canal of**, 565, 1064
- Alimentary canal**, 869
 development of, 1198
 subdivisions of, 869
- Allantoic vesicle**, 1162
 vessels, 1162
- Allantois**, 1162
- Alveolar artery**, 499
 process, 86, 98
- Alveoli, formation of**, 880
 of lower jaw, 98
 of stomach, 910
 of upper jaw, 86
- Alveus**, 666
- Amacrine cells of retina**, 835
- Amnion**, 1160
 false, 1161
 true, 1161
- Amniotic cavity**, 1161
 primitive, 1154
- Amphiarthrosis**, 219
- Ampullæ of semicircular canals**,
 860
 of tubuli lactiferi, 1040
- Amygdalæ**, 884
 of cerebellum, 688
- Amygdaloid nucleus**, 662
- Anal canal**, 925
 fascia, 369, 1071
- Anaphase of karyokinesis**, 1075
- Anastomosis of arteries**, 474
- Anastomotica magna of brachial**,
 536
 of femoral, 580
- Anatomical neck of humerus**,
 144
 fracture of, 149
- Anconeus muscle**, 397
- Andersch, ganglion of**, 748
- Aneurisms of abdominal aorta**,
 550
 of arch of aorta, 479
- Aneurisms of thoracic aorta**,
 547
- Angle of jaw**, 101
 of Ludwig, 132
 of os pubis, 176
 of rib, 129
 sacro-vertebral, 46
- Angular artery**, 492
 convolution, 651
 movement, 222
 process, external, 62
 internal, 62
 vein, 595
- Animal cell**, 1073
 constituent of bone, 1102
- Ankle-joint**, 283
 relations of tendons and ves-
 sels to, 285
 surface form of, 285
 surgical anatomy of, 285
- Annular ligament of ankle, ante-
 rior**, 442
 external, 443
 internal, 442
 of radius and ulna, 259
 of stapes, 857
 of wrist, anterior, 401
 posterior, 402
- Annulus ovalis**, 462
 tympanicus, 851
- Ansa hypoglossi**, 756
 peduncularis, 672
- Anterior annular ligament**,
 ankle, 442
 wrist, 401
 chamber of eye, 839
 crescentic lobe, 686
 crural nerve, 786
 surgical anatomy of, 797
 dental canal, 83
 ethmoidal cells, 79
 fontanelle, 81
 fossa of skull, 103
 and internal frontal artery
 510
 nasal spine, 88
 nerve-roots, 717
 palatine canal, 87
 fossa, 87, 108
 perforated space, 655
 region of skull, 112
 triangle of neck, 500
- Antero-lateral ascending tract
 of cord**, 714
 ganglionic artery, 511
 ground bundle, 714
- Antero-median ganglionic ar-
 tery**, 510
- Antihelix**, 849
 fossa of, 849
- Antitragicus muscle**, 850
- Antitragus**, 849

- Antrum of Highmore, 83
 mastoid, 68, 854
 pylori, 906
 Anus, 1063
 development of, 1202
 muscles of, 368
 Aorta, 475
 abdominal, 549
 branches of, 550
 surgical anatomy of arch of, 479
 arch of, 478
 branches of, 480
 peculiarities of, 479
 branches of, 480
 sinuses of, 477
 surgical anatomy of, 479
 descending, 546
 development of, 1191
 thoracic, 546
 branches of, 547
 sinuses of, 477
 surgical anatomy of, 547
 transverse, 478
 Aortic isthmus, 478
 opening of diaphragm, 353
 of heart, 466
 plexus, 809
 semilunar valves, 467
 septum, 1191
 sinuses, 467
 spindle, 478
 vestibule, 468
 Apertura scalæ vestibuli cochleæ, 861
 Apex cornu of cord, 712
 Aponeurosis, 296
 of deltoid, 382
 of external oblique in inguinal region, 357
 of occipito-frontalis, 300
 of soft palate, 883
 suprahyoid, 321
 Apophysis, 34
 Apparatus ligamentosus coli, 230
 Appendages of eye, 843
 surgical anatomy of, 847
 of skin, 1139
 of uterus, 1034
 Appendices epiploicæ, 928
 Appendix of left auricle, 465
 of right auricle, 461
 vermiformis, 922
 Aqua labyrinthi, 866
 Aquæductus cochleæ, 69, 861
 Fallopian, 69, 854
 Sylvius, 676
 vestibuli, 69, 860
 Aqueous humor, 839
 Arachnoid of brain, 641
 of cord, 707
 Arantii corpora, 464
 Arbor vitæ of cerebellum, 689
 uterina, 1031, 1032
 Arch of aorta, 478
 branches of, 480
 peculiarities of, 479
 surgical anatomy of, 479
 crural, 1057
 deep, 539
 of os pubis, 182
 palmar superficial, 544
 plantar, 592
 supraorbital, 61
 Arch of a vertebra, 34
 zygomatic, 111
 Arches, aortic, foetal, 1292
 branchial, 1168
 Arciform or arcuate fibres of medulla oblongata, 696, 701
 Arcuate fibres of cerebellum, 691
 Area of Broca, 655
 of Cohnheim, 1109
 cribrosa, media, 69
 superior, 69
 germinal, 1154
 vestibularis, inferior, 867
 superior, 867
 Areas of Cohnheim, 1109
 Areola of breast, 1039
 Areolæ of bone, primary, 1103
 secondary, 1105
 Areolar tissue, 1086
 Arm, arteries of, 514
 back of, muscles of, 388
 bones of, 144
 fascia of, 386
 front of, muscles of, 386
 lymphatic glands of, 628
 lymphatics of, 628
 nerves of, 764
 superficial fascia of, 382
 veins of, 607
 Arnold's ganglion, 736
 nerve, 751
 canal, 70
 Arrectores pili, 1142
 Arteria centralis retinæ, 509
 hyaloidea, 1182
 magna, 475
 Arteriæ hallucis, 588
 proprie renales, 992
 receptaculi, 505
 Arteries, anastomoses of, 474
 capillary, 1128
 development of, 1191
 distribution of, 474
 general anatomy of, 1126
 mode of division, 474
 of origin of branches, 474
 nerves of, 1128
 sheath of, 1128
 structure of, 1126
 subdivision of, 474
 systemic, 474
 vessels of, 1128
 Arteries or artery, accessory pudic, 566
 acromial, thoracic, 532
 alar thoracic, 533
 alveolar, 499
 anastomotica magna of brachial, 537
 of femoral, 580
 angular, 492
 anterior cerebral, 510
 choroid, 512
 ciliary, 509
 communicating, 511
 inferior cerebellar, 522
 intercostal, 526
 internal frontal, 510
 spinal, 521
 antero-lateral ganglionic, 511
 antero-median ganglionic, 510
 aorta, 475
 abdominal, 549
 arch of, 478
 ascending part, 476
 Arteries or artery, aorta, descending part, 546
 thoracic, 546
 articular knee, 583
 ascending cervical, 523
 pharyngeal, 494
 auditory, 522
 auricular, anterior, 495
 posterior, 494
 axillary, 529
 azygos of knee, 584
 basilar, 522
 brachial, 533
 bronchial, 547, 976
 buccal, 498
 of bulb, 567
 bulbar, 522
 calcaean, external, 591
 internal, 591
 carotid, common, 482
 external, 486
 internal, 502
 carpal, radial, 540
 ulnar, 544
 of cavernous body, 567
 centralis retinæ, 509
 cerebellar, 522
 cerebral, 509, 511, 522
 ascending cervical, 523
 princeps, 493
 profunda, 527
 superficial cervical, 524
 choroid, anterior, 512
 posterior, 523
 ciliary, 509
 circle of Willis, 512, 523
 circumflex, of arm, 533
 of iliac, deep, 572
 superficial, 578
 of thigh, 579
 coccygeal, 568
 cochlear, 866
 coeliac axis, 551
 colica dextra, 555
 media, 555
 sinistra, 555
 cones nervi ischiadici, 568
 phrenici, 526
 common carotid, 482
 iliac, 559
 communicating, anterior cerebri, 510
 branch of ulnar, 544
 posterior cerebri, 511
 coronary of heart, 477
 of lip, 491
 cremasteric, 571
 crico-thyroid, 488
 cystic, 553
 deep branch of ulnar, 545
 cervical, 527
 palmar arch, 538
 temporal, 498
 deferent, 563
 dental, anterior, 499
 inferior, 498
 descending aorta, 546
 coronary, 478
 palatine, 499
 digital plantar, 592
 of ulnar, 545
 dorsal, of penis, 565
 of scapula, 533
 dorsalis hallucis, 587, 588
 indicia, 541

- Arteries or artery, tympanic, from
internal carotid, 505
from internal maxillary,
524
ulnar, 542
recurrent anterior, 543
posterior, 543
umbilical, in foetus, 562, 473
uterine, 563
vaginal, 564
vasa aberrantia of arm, 535
brevia, 553
intestinalis tenuis, 554
of vas deferens, 563
vertebral, 520
vesical, inferior, 563
middle, 563
superior, 563
Vidian, 499
Arteriole rectæ, 992
Arthrodia, 220
Articular arteries (knee), from
popliteal, 584
cartilage, 1093
end-bulbs, 1121
lamella of bone, 217
processes of vertebrae, 36
synovial membranes, 217
Articulations, acromio-clavicu-
lar, 248
ankle, 283
astragalo-calcaneal, 287
navicular, 288
atlanto-axial, 227
calcaneo-astragaloid, 287
-cuboid, 287
-navicular, 288
carpal, 263
carpo-metacarpal, 265
chondro-sternal, 238
classification of, 218
coccygeal, 244
costo-central, 234
-transverse, 234
-vertebral, 234
of cuboid with external cunei-
form, 290
of cuneiform with each other,
290
different kinds of, 218
elbow of, 255
femoro-tibial, 274
in general, 217
hip, 268
immovable, 218
knee, 274
metacarpal, 263
metacarpo-phalangeal, 267
metatarsal, 291
metatarso-phalangeal, 292
mixed, 219
movable, 219
movements of, 220
naviculo-cuboid, 289
-cuneiform, 289
occipito-atlantal, 229
-axial, 230
pelvis, 241
with spine, 242
phalanges, 268
pubic, 244
radio-carpal, 262
-ulnar, inferior, 260
middle, 259
superior, 259
Articulations, sacro-coccygeal,
244
-iliac, 242
-sciatic, 242
-vertebral, 240
scapulo-clavicular, 248
-humeral, 250
shoulder, 251
sterno-clavicular, 246
of sternum, 239
tarsal, 287
tarsometatarsal, 290
temporo-mandibular, 231
tibio-fibular, inferior, 283
middle, 283
superior, 283
of tympanic bones, 857
vertebral column, 223
wrist, 262
Arytæno-epiglottidean folds, 959
Arytæno-epiglottideus, inferior,
963
superior, 963
Arytenoid cartilages, 957
glands, 964
muscle, 962
Arytenoideus rectus, *note*, 963
Ascending colon, 923
cutaneous nerve, 791
frontal artery, 511
nerve tracts, 719
oblique muscle of abdomen,
360
palatine artery, 491
parietal artery, 511
pharyngeal artery, 494
surgical anatomy of, 495
Association fibres of hemispheres
of brain, 678
Asterion, 1151
Astragalus, 203
development of, 211
Atlanto-axial articulation, 227
Atlas, 36
development of, 43
Atlo-odontoid joint, 227
Atrabiliary capsules, 997
Atrium, 819
of right auricle, 461
of tympanic cavity, 853
Attic of epitympanic process,
853
of tympanum, 1109
Attollens auriculum muscle, 301
Attraction particle, or centro-
some, 1075
sphere, or centrosphere, 1075
Attrahens auriculum muscle,
300
Auditory artery, 866
internal, 523
canal, 851
meatus, external, 69
surface form of, 852
internal, 69
nerve, 745, 866
surgical anatomy of, 746
teeth, 864
veins, 866
Auerbach's plexus, 921
Auricle of ear, 848
cartilage of, 849
ligaments of, 849
of heart, left, 465
appendix of, 465
Auricle of heart, left, sinus of,
465
right, 461
openings in, 462
septum of, 402
sinus of, 461
valves in, 462
Auricular artery, anterior, 495
posterior, 494
fissure, 70, 107
lymphatic glands, 625
nerve of vagus, 751
posterior, from facial, 743
surface of sacrum, 47
veins, anterior, 596
posterior, 597
Auricularis anterior muscle, 300
magnus nerve, 762
posterior muscle, 301
superior muscle, 301
Auriculo-temporal nerve, 735
Auriculo-ventricular groove of
heart, 460
opening, left, 466
right, 462
Axes of the pelvis, 181
Axilla, 527
dissection of, 376
surgical anatomy of, 527
Axillary artery, 529
branches of, 532
lymphatic glands, 628
peculiarities of, 531
space, 528
surface-marking of, 531
surgical anatomy of, 531
vein, 609
surgical anatomy of, 609
Axis, cerebro-spinal, 639
coeliac, 551
development of, 45
or second vertebra, 37
thyroid, 523
Axis-cylinder of nerve-fibres,
1116
Axon of nerve-cells, 1115
Azygos artery, articular, 584
of vagina, 563, 564
uvulæ muscle, 330
veins, 611
- B.**
- Back, muscles of, fifth layer, 346
first layer, 336
fourth layer, 343
second layer, 340
third layer, 341
Ball-and-socket joint. *See Enar-
throdia.*
Band of Baillarger, 664
of Giacomini, 653
of Gennari, 678
inner, 678
outer, 678
Bartholin, duct of, 887
glands of, 1027
Basal lamina, 1177
layer of decidua, 1163
ridge, 872
Base of brain, 655
of sacrum, 48
of skull, 103
external surface, 106
internal surface, 103

- Clitoris, prepuce of, 1027
 Clivus, 73
 monticuli of cerebellum, 686
 Cloaca, 1213
 Coccygeal artery, 568
 gland, 558
 nerves, 789
 Coccygeus muscle, 369
 Coccyx, 50
 development of, 51
 Cochlea, 860
 aqueduct of, 69
 arteries of, 866
 central axis of, 861
 cupola of, 861
 lamina spiralis of, 861
 nerves of, 866
 scale of, 861
 spiral canal of, 860
 veins of, 866
 Cochlear artery, 866
 nerve, 867
 Cochleariform process, 71, 855
 Coeliac axis, 551
 plexus, 808
 Coelum, 1157
 Cohnheim, areas of, 1109
 Colica dextra artery, 555
 media, 555
 sinistra, 555
 Collagen, 1088
 Collateral circulation. *See Surgical Anatomy of each Artery.*
 fibres of cerebrum, 677
 fissure, 647
 intercostal artery, 549
 Collecting tubes of kidney, 989
 Colles, fascia of, 370
 Colliculus nervi optici, 833
 Colon, 923
 Colored line of Retzius, 877
 or red corpuscles, 1078
 Colorless corpuscles, 1079
 Colostrum corpuscles, 1040
 Columella cochleæ, 861
 Columna nasi, 818
 Columnæ carnæ of left ventricle, 467
 of right ventricle, 464
 fornix, 664
 papillares, 464, 467
 Columnar epithelium, 1083
 Columns of abdominal ring, 1043
 of spinal cord, 711
 of vagina, 1028
 Comes nervi ischiadici artery, 568
 phrenici artery, 526
 Comma tract, descending, 715
 Commissural fibres of brain, 677
 Commisure of brain, anterior, 665
 middle or soft, 670
 posterior, 671
 of Gudden, 721
 optic, 721
 of spinal cord, gray, 712
 white, 712
 Common cloaca, 1203
 ligaments of vertebrae, 223
 Communicans peronei, 794
 tibialis, 794
 Communicantes hypoglossi nerve, 793
 Communicating artery on brain,
 anterior, 511
 posterior, 511
 from dorsalis pedis, 588
 ulnar, 544
 Compact tissue of bone, 33, 1096
 Complexus muscle, 345
 Compressor narium minor, 306
 nasi, 306
 sacculi laryngis, 963
 urethrae, 374
 in female, 375
 Conarium, 672
 Concentric corpuscles of thymus, 982
 Conception, where effected, 1151
 Concha, 849
 Conducting tracts of cord, 713
 Conductor, sonorous, 699
 Condyles of bones. *See Bones.*
 Condylod articulations, 220
 foramina, 56
 process, 99
 veins, posterior, 599
 Cone-bipolar cells, 835
 -gradules of retina, 835
 Cones of retina, 835
 Congenital fissures in cranium
 81
 hernia, 1051
 Conglobate glands, 623, 1133
 Conjoined tendon of internal oblique and transversalis, 360, 1045
 Conjunctiva, 844
 Connecting fibro-cartilages, 1095
 Connective tissue, 1086
 adenoid, 1091
 corpuscles, 1087
 development of, 1090
 elastic, 1088
 fibrous, 1087
 lymphatics of, 1089
 lymphoid, 1091
 mucous, 1090
 nerves of, 1089
 retiform, 1090
 vessels of, 1089
 yellow, 1088
 Conoid ligament, 249
 tubercle, 135
 Constrictor inferior muscle, 327
 isthmi faucium, 328
 medius muscle, 328
 superior muscle, 328
 urethrae in female, 375
 in male, 374
 Contractile fibre-cells, 1112
 Conus arteriosus, 463
 medullaris, 711
 Convoluted tubular gland, 1146
 Convolutions, angular, 651
 of Broca, 649
 of cerebrum, structure of, 642
 topography of, 705
 of corpus callosum, 653
 cuneate, 651
 dentate, 653
 frontal, 648
 hippocampal, 653
 marginal, 650
 occipital, 651
 occipito-temporal, 652
 orbital, 649
 parietal, 650
 Convolutions, precuneus, 651
 quadrate, 651
 supramarginal, 651
 temporal, 652
 Cooper, ligament of, 359
 Coraco-acromial ligament, 249
 Coraco-brachialis muscle, 387
 Coraco-clavicular ligament, 249
 Coraco-humeral ligament, 251
 Coracoid ligament, 250
 process, 141
 fracture of, 412
 Cord, spermatic, 1016
 spinal, 710
 umbilical, 1165
 Cordiform tendon of diaphragm, 353
 Corium of mucous membrane, 1145
 of skin, 1135
 of tongue, 813
 Cornea, 826
 Corneal corpuscles, 827
 spaces, 827
 Cornu Ammonis, 666
 Cornua of the coccyx, 50
 of hyoid bone, 123
 of sacrum, 47
 of thyroid cartilage, 955
 Corona glandis, 1011
 radiata, 677
 Coronal suture, 101
 Coronary arteries of lip, 491
 of heart, 477
 descending, 477
 marginal, 477
 peculiarities of, 478
 transverse, 477
 artery of stomach, 551
 ligament of liver, 937
 ligaments of knee, 277
 plexus, anterior, 806
 posterior, 806
 sinus, 621
 opening of, 462
 Coronoid depression, 147
 process of jaw, 99
 of ulna, 152
 Corpora albicantia, 656
 Arantii, 464
 bigemina, 675
 cavernosa clitoridis, 1027
 penis, 1012
 crura of, 1012
 geniculata, 676
 mamillaria, 656
 quadrigenima, 675
 striatum, 662
 veins of, 601
 Corpus callosum, 659
 convolutions of, 653
 genu of, 659
 peduncles of, 659
 cavernosum, artery of, 567
 dentatum of cerebellum, 693
 fimbriatum, 665
 Highmorianum, 1019
 of olivary body, 702
 spongiosum, 1013
 striatum, 662
 subthalamicum, 676
 trapezoides of pons, 683
 Corpuscles, blood-, 1077
 colored, 1078
 colorless, 1079

- Deltoid muscle, 382
 tubercle, 135
 Demilunes of Heidenhain, 888
 Démours, membrane of, 827
 Dendron of nerve-cell, 1115
 Dens sapientiæ, 873
 Dental artery, anterior, 499
 inferior, 498
 posterior, 499
 canal, anterior, 84
 inferior, 98
 posterior, 84
 furrow, 876
 germ, common, 887
 special, 888
 groove, 887
 lamina, 887
 nerves, anterior, 731
 inferior, 736
 middle, 730
 posterior, 730
 pulp, 875
 ridges, 887
 sacs, 881
 tubuli, 876
 vein, inferior, 597
 Dentate convolutions, 653
 fissure, 653
 Dentina tubuli, 876
 Dentine, 875
 formation of, 880
 Depressions of Pacchionian
 bodies, 60
 Depressor alæ nasi, 306
 anguli oris, 308
 epiglottidis, 1107
 labii inferioris, 308
 Derma, or true skin, 1138
 Dermic coat of hair-follicle,
 1141
 Descemet, membrane of, 827
 Descendens, hypoglossi nerve,
 756
 Descending aorta, 546
 colon, 925
 comma tract, 715
 nerve tracts, 718
 oblique muscle of abdomen,
 356
 Descent of testicle, 1211
 Detrusor urinæ, 1003
 Development of alimentary canal
 and its appendages, 1198
 arteries, 1191
 atlas, 44
 axis, 44
 bone, 1101
 carpus, 170
 clavicle, 138
 coccyx, 51
 cranium, 80, 1166
 ear, 1183
 ethmoid, 80
 eye, 1180
 face, 1166
 femur, 189
 fibula, 198
 foot, 211
 frontal bone, 64
 genital organs, 1213
 hand, 170
 heart, 1189
 humerus, 148
 hyoid bone, 123
 inferior turbinated bone, 95
 Development of lachrymal bone,
 89
 lens, 1182
 lower jaw, 99
 lumbar vertebrae, 43
 malar bone, 90
 mammaræ, 1186
 metacarpus, 171
 metatarsus, 211
 muscle, 1187
 muscle fibre, 1112
 nasal bone, 82
 nervous centres, 1172
 nose, 1184
 occipital bone, 58
 os innominatum, 177
 Organs, Chronological Table
 of, 1215
 palate, 1170
 bone, 93
 parietal bone, 61
 patella, 192
 permanent teeth, 881
 phalanges of foot, 211
 of hand, 171
 radius, 151
 ribs, 131
 sacrum, 49
 scapula, 142
 seventh cervical, 45
 skin, 1186
 sphenoid, 76
 spine, 1165
 sternum, 128
 superior maxillary bone, 87
 tarsus, 210
 temporal bone, 71
 temporary teeth, 878
 tibia, 196
 ulna, 154
 veins, 1194
 vertebrae, 43
 vomer, 96
 Wormian, 81
 Diameters of pelvis, 179
 Diaphragm, 352
 development of, 1206
 lymphatics of, 636
 of pelvis, 895
 Diaphragma sellæ, 641
 Diaphysis, 1106
 Diarthrosis, 219
 Digastric fossa, 67
 lobe of cerebellum, 687
 muscle, 321
 nerve, from facial, 743
 Digestion, organs of, 869
 Digital arteries from palmar
 arch, 545
 from plantar, 592
 fossa, 185
 nerves, of foot, 795
 from median, 772
 from radial, 775
 from ulnar, 773
 Dilatator naris, anterior, 306
 posterior, 306
 Diploë, 34
 veins of, 599
 Direct cerebellar tract of cord,
 714
 inguinal hernia, 1052
 course of, 1052
 coverings of, 1053
 pyramidal tract, 713
 Discus proligerus, 1037, 1119
 Dissection of abdominal muscles,
 360
 arm, 386
 auricular region, 300
 axilla, 376
 back, 336
 epicranial region, 298
 eye, 827
 face, 301
 femoral hernia, 1053
 foot, 442
 forearm, 389
 gluteal region, 426
 hand, 401
 heart, left auricle, 465
 left ventricle, 465
 right auricle, 461
 right ventricle, 463
 hernia, femoral, 1053
 inguinal, 1041
 iliac region, 415
 inferior maxillary region, 308
 infrahyoid region, 319
 inguinal hernia, 1041
 inter-maxillary region, 308
 ischio-rectal region, 1063
 leg, 434
 lingual region, 323
 neck, 314
 orbit, 303
 palatal region, 329
 palm of hand, 401
 palpebral region, 301
 pancreas, 945
 pectoral region, 376
 perineum, 1063
 pharynx, 327
 pterygoid muscles, 312
 radial region, 395
 scalp, 298
 sole of foot, 443
 spinal cord and membranes,
 707
 suprahyoid region, 321
 temporal muscle, 311
 thigh, back of, 432
 front of, 418
 inner side of, 423
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, 915
 Division of cells, 1075
 direct, 1077
 indirect, 1075
 Dorsal artery of penis, 565
 auditory nucleus, 702
 nerve of penis, 793
 nerves, 776
 anterior divisions of, 777
 peculiar, 777
 of penis, 793
 posterior divisions of, 777
 roots of, 776
 vein of penis, 617
 vertebrae, 39
 peculiar, 41
 Dorsales pollicis arteries, 541
 Dorsalis hallucis artery, 588
 indicia, 541
 linguæ, 489
 nasi artery, 509
 pedis, 587
 branches of, 588
 peculiarities of, 587
 surface marking of, 587
 surgical anatomy of, 587

- Eustachian valve, in fetal heart, 470
 Expiration, muscles of, 355
 Extensor brevis digitorum muscle, 444
 carpi radialis brevis, 396
 longior, 396
 pollicis, 399
 ulnaris, 397
 coccygis, 347
 communis digitorum (hand), 396
 indicis, 399
 longus digitorum (foot), 435
 pollicis, 399
 minimi digiti, 397
 ossis metacarpi pollicis, 399
 primi internodii pollicis. See *Extensor longus pollicis*.
 proprius hallucis, 435
 secundi internodii pollicis. See *Extensor brevis pollicis*.
 External abdominal ring, 366, 1043
 annular ligament, 443
 capsule, 662
 inguinal hernia, 1049
 medullary lamina, 672
 orbital foramina, 75
 pterygoid plate, 75
 spermatic fascia, 1043
 sphincter ani, 368
 Extrinsic muscles of tongue, 325
 Eye, 824
 appendages of, 843
 aqueous humors of, 839
 chambers of, 839
 choroid, 828
 ciliary muscle, 830
 processes of, 829
 conjunctiva, 845
 cornea, 826
 crystalline lens, 840
 development of, 1180
 elastica lamina of cornea, 827
 hyaloid membrane, 820
 humors of, 839
 iris, 830
 Jacob's membrane, 835
 membrana pupillaris, 832
 pupil of, 831
 retina, 832
 sclerotic, 825
 surgical anatomy of, 841
 tunics of, 825
 uvea of, 831
 vessels of globe of, 841
 vitreous humors of, 839
 Eyeball, muscles of, 303
 nerves, 841
 vessels of, 841
 Eyebrows, 843
 Eyelashes, 843
 Eyelids, 843
 cartilages or plates of, 843
 development of, 1182
 Meibomian glands of, 844
 muscles of, 297
 tarsal ligament of, 844
 Eye-teeth, 871
- F.**
 Face, arteries of, 489
 bones of, 54, 80
 development of, 1166
 Face, lymphatics of, 626
 muscles of, 297
 nerves of, 740
 veins of, 594
 Facial artery, 489
 peculiarities of, 493
 surgical anatomy of, 493
 transverse, 495
 bones, 81
 nerve, 740
 surgical anatomy of, 744
 vein, 596
 surgical anatomy of, 596
 Falciform ligament of liver, 937
 of sacro-sciatic articulation, 243
 process of fascia lata, 420
 Fallopian tubes, 1034
 development of, 1210
 fimbriated extremity of, 1034
 lymphatics of, 634
 nerves of, 1038
 structure of, 1035
 vessels of, 1038
 False ligaments of bladder, 1002
 pelvis, 179
 ribs, 128
 Falx cerebelli, 641
 cerebri, 641
 Fangs of teeth, 871
 Fascia or fasciæ, anal, 1071
 of arm, 386
 bucco-pharyngeal, 316
 of Camper, 356
 cervical, deep, 315
 superficial, 314
 clavi-pectoral, 529
 of Colles, 370
 costo-coracoid, 378
 of cranial region, 298
 cremasteric, 361
 cribriform, 418, 1055
 deep, 297
 dentata, 653
 dorsal, of foot, 443
 fibro-areolar, its structure, 296
 general description of, 295
 iliac, 415
 infundibuliform, 1016, 1047
 intercolumnar, 359
 intercostal, 350
 intermuscular, of arm, 386
 of foot, 443
 ischio-rectal, 1071
 lata, 419, 1055
 falciform process of, 1056
 iliac portion of, 420, 1055
 pubic portion, 420, 1056
 of leg, 434
 deep transverse, 438
 lumborum, 342
 of mamma, 375
 masseteric, 310
 of neck, 313
 obturator, 1071
 palmar, 402
 parotid, 310
 pelvic, 1070
 perineal, deep, 1066
 superficial, 1064
 plantar, 443
 of foot, 443
 of forearm, 390
 of hand, 402
 Fascia or fasciæ, prevertebral, 315
 propria, of spermatic cord, 1015
 recto-vesical, 1071
 of Scarpa, 356
 spermatic, 358, 1043
 superficial, 296
 of inguinal region, 1041
 of ischio-rectal region, 1064
 of thigh, 418
 temporal, 310
 of thigh, deep, 418
 superficial, 418
 of thorax, 350, 377
 transversalis, 1046
 triangular, 359
 visceral layer of pelvic, 1071
 Fasciculus teres, 684, 699
 of Türck, 713
 Fasciola cinerea, 653
 Fat, 1091
 Fat-cells, 1091
 development of, 1092
 Fauces, isthmus of, 883
 Fecundation of ovum, 1151
 Female organs of generation:
 bulbi vestibuli, 1027
 carunculae myrtiformes, 1027
 clitoris, 1026
 development of, 1209, 1213
 fossa navicularis, 1026
 glands of Bartholin, 1027
 hymen, 1027
 labia majora, 1025
 minora, 1026
 nymphæ, 1026
 uterus, 1028
 vagina, 1027
 vestibule, 1027
 Femoral artery, 572
 branches of, 578
 common, 573
 deep, 578
 peculiarities of, 575
 superficial, 574
 surface marking of, 575
 surgical anatomy of, 575
 or crural canal, 1060
 variation in size of, according to position of limb, 1061
 cutaneous nerve, 793
 hernia, complete, 1061
 coverings of, 1061
 descent of, 1061
 dissection of, 1053
 incomplete, 1062
 seat of stricture, 1062
 surgical anatomy of, 1053
 region, muscles of, anterior, 418
 internal, 423
 posterior, 432
 ring, 1060
 position of surrounding parts, 1060
 sheath, 1059
 spur, 189
 vein, 616
 relation of femoral ring, 1060
 Femur, 183
 articulations of, 189
 attachment of muscles to, 189
 condyles of, 187, 188

Fore-brain, 643
 Fore-gut, 1158
 development of, 1198
 Form of bones, 33
 Formatio reticularis of medulla
 alba, 701
 grisea, 701
 of cord, 716
 of mid-brain, 674
 Fornix, 664
 conjunctivæ, 845
 pillar, 664
 Fossa acetabuli, 177
 of antihelix, 849
 canine, 83
 cochlearis, 860
 condyloid, 56
 digastric, 67
 digital, 185
 glenoid, 65
 of helix, 849
 iliac, 174
 incisive, 83, 97
 incudis, 856
 infra- and supraspinous, 140
 inguinalis lateralis, 1048
 mesialis, 1048
 supra-vesicularis, 1048
 ischio-rectal, 1064
 jugular, 71
 lachrymal, 63
 myrtiliform, 83
 navicularis of urethra, 1006
 of vulva, 1026
 occipital, 56
 olfactory, of fœtus, 1185
 ovalis, 462
 ovarî, 1036
 palatine, anterior, 87
 patellaris, 839
 pituitary, 73
 pterygoid of lower jaw, 99
 of sphenoid, 75
 of Rosenmüller, 890
 scapha, 849
 scaphoid, 76
 sigmoidea, 67
 skull, anterior, 103
 middle, 105
 posterior, 106
 spheno-maxillary, 112
 sublingual, 97
 submaxillary, 97
 subscapular, 139
 supra-tonsillaris, 884
 temporal, 110
 triangularis, 849
 trochanteric, 185
 vesicalis, 936
 zygomatic, 111
 Fossæ, nasal, 115, 820
 of skull, 103
 Fourchette, 1026
 Fourth nerve, 724
 surgical anatomy of, 725
 ventricle, 697
 Fovea centralis retinae, 833
 hemispherica, 860
 inferior, of fourth ventricle,
 698
 inguinalis lateralis, 1048
 mesialis, 1048
 semi-elliptica, 860
 superior, of fourth ventricle,
 698

Fovea supra-vesicalia, 1048
 Fracture of acromial end of clav-
 icle, 412
 acromion process, 412
 centre of clavicle, 411
 coracoid process, 412
 coronoid process of ulna, 413
 femur above condyles, 451
 below trochanters, 451
 fibula, with dislocation of
 tibia, 453
 humerus, anatomical neck, 413
 shaft of, 412
 non-union, 149
 surgical neck, 412
 neck of femur, 451
 olecranon process, 413
 patella, 452
 Pott's, 453
 radius, 413
 lower end of, 414
 neck of, 413
 shaft of, 414
 and ulna, 414
 tibia, shaft of, 453
 ulna, shaft of, 414
 Fræna of ilio-cæcal valve, 923
 Frænulum cerebellum, 686
 Frænum clitoridis, 1026
 labii superioris et inferioris,
 870
 linguæ, 811
 præputii, 1012
 Frontal artery, 508
 bone, 61
 articulations of, 64
 attachment of muscles to,
 64
 development of, 64
 structure of, 64
 crest, 63
 eminence, 61
 lobe, 646
 nerve, 726
 process of malar, 90
 sinuses, 64
 suture, 61, 64
 vein, 595
 Frontalis muscle, 300
 Fronto-nasal process, 1169
 Fronto-sphenoidal suture, 101,
 102
 Fundus tympani, 853
 of uterus, 1028
 Fungiform papillæ of tongue,
 813
 Funiculus cuneatus, 695
 gracilis, 695
 of nerve, 1118
 of Rolando, 695
 solitarius, 701
 teres, 699
 Furcula, 1203
 Furrow, sternal, 132
 Furrowed band of cerebellum,
 688

G.

Galactophorous ducts, 1040
 Galen, veins of, 601, 669
 Gall-bladder, 942
 development of, 1205
 fissure for, 935
 structure of, 942
 surface form of, 943

Gall-bladder, valve of, 942
 Ganglion or ganglia of Anderesch,
 748
 Arnold's 736
 of Bochdalek, 731
 cardiac, 805
 carotid, 801
 cephalic, 729
 of cerebellum, 693
 cervical inferior, 803
 middle, 803
 superior, 799
 ciliary, 729
 on circumflex nerve, 769
 corpuscles, 1125
 diaphragmatic, 808
 on facial nerve, 740
 of fifth nerve, 729
 Gasserian, 725
 general anatomy of, 1125
 of glosso-pharyngeal, 748
 geniculate, 741
 of habennula, 672
 impar, 799, 805
 inferus, 749
 intercarotid, 803
 interpeduncular, 672
 jugular, 748
 lateral root of eighth nerve,
 745
 lenticular, 729
 lumbar, 805
 Meckel's, 731
 mesenteric, 809
 ophthalmic, 729
 otic, 736
 petrous, 748
 pharyngeal, 801
 of pneumogastric, 750
 of portio dura, 741
 on posterior interosseous nerve,
 775
 radicis cochlearis, 702
 of Ribes, 801
 of root of vagus, 749
 sacral, 805
 of Scarpa, 867
 semilunar, of abdomen, 806
 of fifth nerve, 726
 spheno-palatine, 732
 of spinal nerves, 757
 spirale, 867
 submaxillary, 737
 suprarenal, 808
 of sympathetic nerve, 798
 thoracic, 804
 of trunk of vagus, 749
 of Valentin, 731
 of Wrisberg, 806
 Ganglionic branch of nasal nerve,
 729
 nerves, 1118
 Gärtner, duct of, 1210
 Gases of the blood, 1081
 Gasserian ganglion, 725
 depression for, 69
 Gastric arteries (vasa brevia),
 553
 artery, 551
 glands, 909
 impression of liver, 937
 nerves from vagus, 752
 plexus, 808
 vein, 620
 Gastrocnemius muscle, 436

- Hæmorrhoidal venous plexus, 616
 surgical anatomy of, 616
 Hair-cells of internal ear, 865
 outer, 865
 Hair-follicles, 1140
 Hairs, 1140
 root-sheath of, 1140
 shaft of, 1141
 structure of, 1140
 Ham, region of, 581
 Hamstring tendons, surgical anatomy of, 433
 Hamular process of humerus, 146, *note*.
 of lachrymal, 88
 of sphenoid, 76
 Hamulus, 861
 Hand, arteries of, 542
 bones of, 158
 fascia of, 400
 ligaments of, 262
 muscles of, 400
 nerves of, from median, 772
 from radial, 775
 from ulnar, 773
 surface form of, 169, 409
 veins of, 607
 Hard palate, 883
 Harmonia, 219
 Hasner, valve of, 847
 Havers, glands of, 218
 Haversian canals of bone, 1098
 system of bone, 1098
 Head, kidney, 1208
 lymphatics of, 625
 muscles of, 297
 of scapula, 141
 of ulna, 154
 veins of, 594
 Heart, 640
 annular fibres of auricles, 468
 arteries of, 469, 480
 circular fibres of, 468
 component parts of, 460
 development of, 1189
 endocardium, 468
 fibres of the auricles, 468
 of the ventricles, 468
 fibrous rings of, 468
 fœtal relics in, 462
 infundibulum of, 463
 left auricle, 465
 ventricle, 465
 looped fibres of auricles, 468
 lymphatics of, 469, 636
 muscular fibres of, 468
 structure of, 1112
 nerves of, 469, 752, 803
 position of, 460
 right auricle, 461
 ventricle, 463
 septum ventriculorum, 463
 size and weight, 460
 spiral fibres of, 468
 structure of, 468
 subdivision into cavities, 460
 superficial fibres of auricles, 468
 surface-marking of, 470
 veins of, 621
 vortex of, 469
 Heidenhain, demilunes of, 888
 Helicine arteries, 1013
 Helicis major muscle, 850
 Helicis minor, 850
 Helicotrema of cochlea, 861
 Helix, 849
 fossa of, 849
 muscles of, 850
 spine of, 849
 Hemispheres of brain, 643
 Henle, ligaments of, 361
 looped tubes of, 988
 Henle's layer of hair-follicle, 1141
 Hensen, canalis reuniens of, 866
 lines of, 1109
 supporting cells of, 866
 Hensen's stripe, 866
 Hepatic artery, 551, 940
 cells, 939
 duct, 941
 plexus, 808
 veins, 619, 941
 Herbst, corpuscles of, 1123
 Hernia, congenital, 1051
 direct inguinal, 1052
 dissection of, 1053
 encysted, 1051
 femoral, coverings of, 1061
 descent of, 1061
 of funicular process, 1051
 infantile, 1051
 inguinal, 1049
 dissection of, 1041
 oblique inguinal, 1049
 scrotal, 1051
 Hesselbach's ligament, 361
 triangle, 1048, 1052
 Hiatus Fallopii, 69
 semilunaris, 820
 Highmore, antrum of, 85
 Hilton's muscle, 963
 Hilum of kidney, 986
 of spleen, 949
 Hind-gut, 1158
 development of, 1203
 Hind-kidney, 1208
 Hinge-joint, 220
 Hip-joint, 268
 muscles of, 426
 in relation with, 291
 surface form of, 272
 surgical anatomy of, 272
 Hippocampal convolution, 653, 666
 Hippocampus major, 666
 minor, 647, 662
 Horizontal cells of retina, 835
 plate of ethmoid, 78
 of palate, 91
 Horner's muscle, 302
 Houston's folds of rectum, 928
 Howship's lacunæ, 1097
 Huguier, canal of, 66, 853
 Humerus, 144
 anatomical neck, fracture of, 413
 articulations of, 148
 attachment of muscles to, 149
 development of, 148
 head of, 144
 neck of, 144
 nutrient artery of, 537
 shaft of, fracture of, 412
 surface form of, 149
 surgical anatomy of, 149
 neck, fracture of, 412
 Humerus, tubercosities of, greater and lesser, 144
 Humors of the eye, 839
 Hunter's canal, 572
 Huschke, foramen of, 71
 Huxley's layer of hair-follicles, 1141
 Hyaline cartilage, 1093
 cell, 1079
 Hyaloid membrane of eye, 839
 Hyaloplasm, 1074
 Hydatid of Morgagni, 1017, 1035, 1211
 Hymen, 1027
 Hyo-epiglottic ligament, 959
 Hyo-glossal membrane, 815
 Hyo-glossus muscle, 324
 Hyoid arch (fœtal), 1170
 artery of superior thyroid, 487
 bone, 122
 attachment of muscles to, 123
 cornua of, 123
 development of, 123
 branch of lingual artery, 489
 region, muscles of, infra-, 319
 supra-, 321
 Hyparterial branch of bronchus, 966
 Hypoblast, 1153, 1154
 Hypochondriac regions, 896
 Hypogastric arteries in fœtus, 471, 562
 how obliterated, 473
 plexus, 809
 inferior, 809
 region, 896
 Hypoglossal nerve, 754
 surgical anatomy of, 756
 Hypophysis cerebri, 756

 I.
 Ileo-cæcal fossa, 904
 valve, 923
 Ileo-colic artery, 555
 fossa, 904
 Ileum, 914
 Iliac arteries, common, 559
 peculiarities of, 559
 surface-marking of, 560
 surgical anatomy of, 560
 external, 570
 surface-marking of, 570
 surgical anatomy of, 570
 internal, 561
 at birth, 562
 peculiarities in the fœtus, 562
 surgical anatomy of, 562
 fascia, 415
 fossa, 174
 furrow, 182
 lymphatic glands, 633
 portion of fascia lata, 416
 region, muscles of, 415
 veins, common, 617
 peculiarities of, 617
 external, 616
 internal, 616
 Iliacus muscle, 417
 Ilio-costalis muscle, 343
 Ilio-femoral ligament, 269
 Ilio-hypogastric nerve, 782
 Ilio-inguinal nerve, 783
 Ilio-lumbar artery, 569

Isthmus cerebri, 673
 of the fauces, 883
 faucium, 869
 of thyroid gland, 979
 Iter a tertio ad quartum ven-
 triculum, 676
 chordæ antærius, 742
 posterius, 742
 Ivory of tooth, 874

J.

Jacob's membrane, 835
 Jacobson's cartilage, 820
 nerve, 748, 858
 canal for, 70
 organ, 820
 Jaw, lower, 95
 articulations of, 99
 attachment of muscles to,
 99
 changes produced in, by age,
 99
 condyle of, 99
 development of, 99
 ligaments of, 231, 232
 oblique line of, 97
 pterygoid fossa of, 99
 rami of, 98
 sigmoid notch of, 99
 symphysis of, 96
 upper. See *Maxillary Bone*.
 Jejunum, 914
 Jelly of Wharton, 1090, 1165
 Joint. See *Articulations*.
 Jugular foramen, 106
 fossa, 71
 ganglion, 748
 process, 56
 surface, 70
 vein, anterior, 598
 external, 597
 surgical anatomy of, 597
 internal, 598
 sinus or gulf of, 598
 surgical anatomy of, 599
 posterior, external, 598

K.

Karyokinesis, 1075
 Karyomitoses, 1075
 Keratin, 1138
 Kerkerling, valves of, 916
 Kidney, 985
 calices, 987
 cortical substance of, 987
 development of, 1207
 ducts of, 994
 hilum of, 986
 infundibula of, 987
 lymphatics of, 634, 993
 Malpighian bodies of, 988
 mamillæ of, 987
 medullary substance, 987
 nerves of, 993
 papillæ of, 987
 pelvis of, 987
 pyramids of Ferrein, 989
 renal artery, 556, 992
 sinus of, 986
 surface-marking of, 993
 surgical anatomy of, 993
 tubuli uriniferi, 988
 veins of, 619, 992

Kidney, weight and dimensions,
 985
 Knee-joint, 274
 surface form of, 280
 surgical anatomy of, 280
 Krause, end-bulbs of, 1121
 membrane of, 1109
 Küschner on structure of the
 heart's valves, 463

L.

Labia cerebri, 659
 pudendi majora, 1025
 minora, 1026
 lymphatics of, 634
 Labial artery, 491
 glands, 870
 veins, inferior, 596
 superior, 596
 Labio-dental furrow, 877
 strand, 877
 Labium tympanicum, 864
 vestibulare, 864
 Labyrinth, 859
 arteries of, 866
 fibro-serous membrane of, 866
 Labyrinthine cartilage, 1167
 Lachrymal apparatus, 846
 artery, 506
 bone, 88
 articulations of, 89
 attachment of muscles to, 89
 development of, 89
 canals, 846
 caruncula, 845
 crest, 88
 fossa, 63
 gland, 846
 groove, 85
 nerve, 726
 notch, 84
 papilla, 846
 process of inferior turbinated
 bone, 95
 puncta, 846
 sac, 847
 tubercle, 86
 Lacteals, 623, 918, 1082
 Lactiferous ducts, 1039
 Lacuna magna, 1006
 Lacunæ of bone, 1099
 Howship's, 1087
 Lacus lachrymalis, 843, 846
 Lagema, 866
 Lambda, 103
 Lambdoid suture, 101
 Lamella of bone, articular, 217
 horizontal, of ethmoid, 78
 perpendicular, of ethmoid,
 78
 Lamellæ of bone, 1099
 Lamina, bursalis, 829
 of cerebellum, 685
 chorio-capillaris, 829
 cinerea, 656
 of cornea, 664
 elastic, 827
 cribrosa, 69
 of sclerotic, 825
 dental, 877
 fusca, 825
 spiralis ossea of cochlea, 861
 suprachoroidea, 828
 vasculosa, 828

Lamina of the vertebræ, 34
 Laminæ dorsales, 1156, 1165
 Lancisi, nerves of, 659
 Lanugo (fœtal hairs), 1186
 Large intestine, 921
 areolar coat, 928
 cæcum, 922
 colon, 923
 ileo-cæcal valve, 923
 mucous coat, 928
 muscular coat, 928
 rectum, 925
 serous coat, 928
 Laryngeal artery, inferior, 523
 superior, 488
 nerve, external, 751
 internal, 751
 recurrent, 751
 superior, 751
 surgical anatomy of, 752
 from sympathetic, 803
 pouch, 961
 veins, 610
 Laryngo-tracheotomy, 969
 Laryngotomy, 968
 Larynx, 955
 actions of muscles of, 963
 arteries of, 948
 cartilages of, 955
 cavity of, 959
 glands of, 964
 interior of, 959
 ligaments of, 958
 lymphatics of, 964
 mucous membrane of, 964
 muscles of, 961
 nerves of, 964
 rima glottidis, 959
 superior aperture of, 959
 surface form of, 968
 surgical anatomy of, 968
 veins of, 964
 ventricle of, 961
 vocal cords of, false, 960
 true, 961
 Lateral acoustic tubercle, 702
 cell column, 717
 horn of spinal cord, 716
 masses of ethmoid, 78
 patellar ligaments, 274
 recess of fourth ventricle,
 697
 region of skull, 110
 sinus of brain, 602
 tract of medulla oblongata,
 695, 699
 Lateralis nasi artery, 491
 Latissimus dorsi muscle, 399
 Lecithin, 1078
 Leg, arteries of, 585
 bones of, 191
 fascia of, 434
 deep transverse, 438
 ligaments of, 268
 lymphatics of, 630
 muscles of, 434
 back of, 436
 front of, 435
 nerves of, 790
 veins of, 614
 Lemniscus, 674, 701
 Lens, 840
 changes produced in, by age,
 841
 development of, 1182

- Ligament of wrist, lateral internal, 262
 posterior, 262
 of Zinn, 304
- Ligamenta alaria, 278
 subflava, 225
 suspensoria, of mamma, 377
- Ligamentous action of muscles, 222
- Ligamentum arcuatum externum, 352
 internum, 352
 arteriosum, 475
 denticulatum, 709
 latum pulmonalis, 970
 mucosum, 277
 nuchæ, 339
 patellæ, 274
 pectinatum iridis, 830
 posticum Winslowii, 274
 spirale, 864
 teres, 270
- Ligature of arteries. See each Artery.
- Ligula, 698
- Limbic lobe, 652
- Limbs, development of, 1187
- Limbus laminae spiralis, 864
- Limiting sulcus, 1158
- Linea alba, 365
 aspera, 186
 ilio-pectinea, 174
 quadrati, 186
 splendens, 709
 supracondylar, 187
 suprema, 56
- Linæ semilunares, 365
 transverse, of abdomen, 365
- Lines of Henson, 1109
- Lingual artery, 488
 surgical anatomy of, 489
 bone, 122
 lobule, 652
 nerve, 735
 tonsils, 812
 veins, 598
- Lingualis muscle, inferior, 326
 superior, 326
 transverse, 326
 vertical, 326
- Lingula, 686
 of inferior maxilla, 98
 of sphenoid, 73
- Lips, 869
 arteries of, 491
- Liquor amnii, 1161
- Cotunnii, 866
- sanguinis, 1080
- Lissauer, tract of, 714
- Lithotomy, parts avoided in operation, 1069
 concerned in operation of, 1068
 divided in operation, 1069
- Littre, glands of, 1006
- Liver, 933
 change of position in, 943
 development of, 1204
 distribution of vessels to, in fetus, 471
 ducts of, 941
 fibrous coat of, 938
 fissures of, 935
 hepatic artery 940
 cells, 939
- Liver, hepatic duct, 941
 veins, 938
 ligaments of, 937
 coronary, 937
 lateral, 937
 round, 938
 lobes of, 936
 lobules of, 938
 lymphatics of, 634
 nerves of, 808
 portal vein, 621
 situation, size, and weight, 933
 structure of, 938
 surface form of, 943
 surfaces of, 934
 surgical anatomy of, 944
 vessels of, 938
- Lobe or lobes, central, 652
 of cerebellum, 685
 of cerebrum, 646
 cuneate, 651
 frontal, 648
 of kidney, 986
 limbic, 652
 of liver, 936
 of lung, 974
 marginal, 650
 occipital, 651
 orbital, 649
 parietal, 650
 of prostate, 1010
 quadrate, 651
 temporal, 652
 of testis, 1019
 of thymus, 981
 of thyroid, 979
- Lobule of the ear, 849
- Lobules of kidney, 986
 of liver, 938
 of lung, 975
- Lobuli testes, 1019
- Lobulus centralis, 686
- Lobus caudatus, 934
 clivus monticuli, 686
 culmen monticuli, 686
 quadratus, 934
 Spigelii, 936
- Locus cœruleus, 699
- Long bones, 33
 saphenous nerve, 787
- Longissimus dorsi muscle, 345
- Longitudinal fasciculus, inferior, 678
 perpendicular, 678
 superior, 678
 fissure of brain, 643, 655
 of liver, 935
 sinus of brain, inferior, 602
 superior, 602
- Longus colli muscle, 333
- Looped tubes of Henle, 988
- Lower extremity, arteries of, 572
 bones of, 171
 fascia of, 415
 ligaments of, 268
 lymphatics of, 631
 muscles of, 415
 nerves of, 780
 surface form of muscles of, 449
 veins of, 614
 visual centre, 722
- Lower, tubercle of, 463
- Lumbar arteries, 558
 fascia or aponeurosis, 342
 ganglia, 805
 glands, 632
 nerves, 780
 anterior divisions of, 781
 posterior divisions of, 781
 roots of, 780
 surgical anatomy of, 797
 plexus of nerves, 781
 region, 896
 vein, ascending, 618
 veins, 618
 vertebrae, 41
 development of, 43
- Lumbo-iliac ligament, 241
- Lumbo-sacral ligament, 240
- nerve, 781
- Lumbricales muscles (of the foot), 446
 (of the hand), 408
- Lungs, 973
 air-cells of, 976
 bronchial arteries, 976
 veins, 976
 capillaries of, 976
 development of, 1206
 lobes and fissures of, 974
 lobules of, 975
 lymphatics of, 637, 977
 nerves of, 977
 pulmonary artery, 976
 veins, 976
 roots of, 974
 structure of, 975
 surface-marking, 977
 surgical anatomy of, 977
 weight, color, etc., 975
- Lunulae of nails, 1140
- Luschka's gland, 558
- Lymph, 1082
 capillaries, 1082
 path or sinus, 1134
- Lymphatic or lymphatics of abdomen, 632
 of arm, 630
 of bladder, 634
 bone, 1098
 broad ligaments, 634
 cardiac, 637
 cerebral, 626
 cervical, superficial and deep, 627, 628
 chest, 636
 of clitoria, 633
 of cranium, 626
 diaphragm, 636
 duct, right, 625
 face, deep, 626
 superficial, 626
 Fallopian tubes, 633
 general anatomy of, 1131
 glands, anterior mediastinal, 636
 auricular posterior, 625
 axillary, 628
 brachial, 628
 bronchial, 636
 buccal, 625
 cervical, deep, 628
 superficial, 628
 in front of elbow, 625
 general anatomy of, 1133
 gluteal, 631
 of head, 625

- Lymphatic or lymphatics, glands,**
 iliac, external, 632
 internal, 631
 inguinal, deep, 630
 superficial, 630
 intercostal, 636
 internal mammary, 636
 ischiatric, 631
 of large intestine, 635
 of lower extremity, 631
 lumbar, 632
 of neck, 628
 occipital, 625
 parotid, 625
 of pelvis, 632
 popliteal, 631
 radial, 628
 sacral, 632
 of small intestines, 635
 of spleen, 635
 of stomach, 635
 submaxillary, 625
 of thorax, 636
 tibial anterior, 631
 ulnar, 638
 of upper extremity, 628
 gluteal region, 633
 head, superficial, 625
 heart, 636
 intercostal, 636
 internal mammary, 636
 intestines, 635
 kidneys, 634
 labia, 634
 lacteals, 635
 large intestine, 635
 leg, 631
 liver, 634
 lower extremity, 631
 lung, 637
 lymphatic duct, 625
 right, 625
 meningeal, 626
 mouth, 627
 neck, 625
 nose, 627
 nymphæ, 634
 oesophagus, 637
 origin of, 1132
 ovaries, 634
 pancreas, 635
 pelvis, 632
 penis, 633
 perineum, 633
 pharynx, 628
 pia mater, 626
 prostate, 634
 rectum, 634
 scrotum, 633
 small intestine, 635
 spleen, 635
 stomach, 635
 subdivisions into deep and su-
 perficial, 623
 terminations of, 1133
 testicle, 634
 thoracic duct, 624
 thorax, 636
 thymic, 637
 upper extremity, 630
 deep, 630
 superficial, 630
 uterus, 634
 valves of, 1132
 vagina, 634
- Lymphocyte,** 1079
Lymphoid connective tissue,
 1091
Lyra of fornix, 665
- M.**
- Macula acustica utricularis,** 862
 cribrosa, 860
 lutea, 833
 saccularis, 862
Magnum of carpus, 164
Majendie, foramen of, 641, 708
Malar bone, 89
 articulations of, 91
 attachment of muscles to,
 91
 development of, 90
 foramina, 89
 frontal process of, 90
 maxillary process of, 90
 orbital process of, 90
 zygomatic process of, 90
 canals, 90
 nerves, from fascial, 743
 process of superior maxillary,
 85
Male urethra, 1005
Malleolar arteries, external and
 internal, 587
 folds, anterior and posterior,
 855
Malleolus, external, 197
 internal, 195
Malleus, 855
 development of, 1184
 superior ligament of, 857
Malpighi, pyramids of, 987
Malpighian bodies of kidney,
 988
 of spleen, 952
 capsules, 988
 tufts, 988
Mamma, areola of, 1039
 lobules of, 1039
 nerves of, 1040
 nipple or mamilla of, 1039
 vessels of, 1039
Mammæ, development of, 1186
Mammary artery, internal,
 526
 glands, 1038
 lymphatic glands, 625
 veins, internal, 610
Mamilla of breast, 1039
 of kidney, 987
Mammillary processes, 42
Mandibular arch, 1170
 nerve, 744
Manubrium of malleus, 856
 of sternum, 124
Marginal artery, 477
 gyrus, 650
 lobe, 650
 sinus, 1164
Marrow of bone, 1096
Marshall, vestigial fold of, 460,
 1197
Masseter muscle, 310
Masseteric arteries, 498
 fascia, 310
 nerve, 734
 veins, 596
Mastoid antrum, 68
- Mastoid antrum, opening of,** 854
 cells, 67
 foramen, 67
 portion of temporal bone, 67
 process, 67
 vein, 597
Masto-occipital suture, 102
Masto-parietal suture, 102
Matrix of nail, 1140
Maturation of ovum, 1150
Maxillary artery, internal, 496
 bone, inferior, 96
 superior, 83
 development of, 87
 nerve, inferior, 734
 superior, 729
 process of inferior turbinated,
 94
 of malar bone, 90
 processes, fetal, 1169
 sinus, 85
 tuberosity, 84
 vein, anterior internal, 596
 internal, 596
Meatus auditorius externus, 68,
 851
 internus, 69
 of nose, inferior, 117
 middle, 117
 superior, 116
 urinarius, female, 1027
 male, 1006
Meatuses of the nose, 117, 820
Meckel's cartilage, 1170
 diverticulum, 915
 ganglion, 732
Median artery of forearm, 543
 of spinal cord, 522
 nerve, 771
 surgical anatomy of, 776
 vein, 607
Mediastinal arteries, from inter-
 nal mammary, 526
 posterior, from aorta, 548
 lymphatic glands, 636
 subpleural plexus, 526
Mediastinum, anterior, 972
 middle, 972
 posterior, 973
 superior, 971
 testis, 1018
Medio-tarsal joint, 285
Medulla oblongata, 693
 arcuate fibres of, 696
 back of, 696
 fissures of, 694
 formatio reticularis of, 700
 funiculus cuneatus of, 695
 gracilis of, 695
 of Rolando of, 695
 gray matter of, 699
 lateral column of, 695
 tract of, 699
 olivary body of, 695
 pyramids of, 694
 restiform bodies of, 696
 raphé of, 703
 structure of, 699
 spinalis, 710
Medullary artery of bone, 1097
 canal of bone, 33, 1096
 formation of, 1105
 groove, 1155
 laminae, external, 672
 internal, 672

- Medullary membrane of bone,**
1096
plates, 1156
segments of nerves, 1117
sheath of nerve-fibres, 1116
spaces of bone, 1104
of kidney, 987
of suprarenal capsules, 997
velum, inferior, of cerebellum,
688, 697
superior, 697
- Medullated nerve-fibres,** 1116
- Medulli-spinal veins,** 612
- Meibomian glands,** 844
- Meissner's plexus,** 921
tactile corpuscles, 1121
- Membrana basilaris,** 863
fusca, 825
flaccida, 855
granulosa, of Graafian vesicle,
1036
hyaloidea, 839
limitans of retina, 833, 837
nictitans, 846
propria, 1091
pupillaris, 832
saciformis, 266
tectoria, 866
tympani, 855
secundaria, 854
- Membrane of aqueous chamber,**
827
arachnoid, spinal, 707
cerebral, 641
choroid, 828
of Corti, 866
costo-coracoid, 378
crico-thyroid, 959
of Descemet, 827
fenestrated, 1126
hyaloid, 839
Jacob's, 835
of K  lliker, 866
of Krause, 1109
limiting, 833, 835
pituitary, 820
pupillary, 832
of Reissner, 863
Schneiderian, 820
thyro-hyoid, 958
- Membranes of brain,** 639
of f  tus, 1160
of spinal cord, 707
- Membranous cranium,** 1165
labyrinth, 862
portion of urethra, 1005
semicircular canals, 862
vertebral column, 1165
- Meningeal artery,** from ascending
pharyngeal, 494
anterior, from internal ca-
rotid, 505
middle, from internal maxil-
lary, 496
from occipital, 493
posterior, from vertebral, 521
small, from internal maxil-
lary, 498
layer of dura mater, 639
lymphatics, 626
veins, 596, 640
- Meninges.** See *Membranes*.
- Menisci,** 1094
- Menisco-femoral joint,** 280
- Menisco-tibial joint,** 280
- Mental foramen,** 97, 113
process, 97
tubercles, 97
- Mesencephalon,** 643, 1176
- Mesenteric artery,** inferior, 555
superior, 553
glands, 635
plexus of nerves, inferior, 809
superior, 809
vein, inferior, 619
superior, 619
- Mesenterico-parietal folds,** 905
- Mesenteries,** 902
development of, 1198
- Mesial fillet of midbrain,** 674
- Mesoblast,** 1154, 1155
- Mesoblastic somites,** 1156
- Mesocolon,** 1199
ascending, 902
descending, 902
transverse, 903
- Mesoderm,** 1154
- Mesogastrium,** 1199
- Mesonephros,** 1208
- Mesorchium,** 1209, 1211
- Mesorectum,** 1199
- Mesosalpinx,** 1030
- Mesosternum,** 125
- Mesovarium,** 1209
- Metacarpal artery,** 540
articulations, 267
- Metacarpo-phalangeal articula-
tions,** 267
- Metacarpus,** 165
common characters of, 165
development of, 171
peculiar bones of, 166
- Metanephros,** 1208
- Metaphase of karyokinesis,** 1075
- Metasternum,** 125
- Metatarsal artery,** 588
articulations, 291
bones, 208
- Metatarso-phalangeal articula-
tions,** 292
- Metatarsus,** 208
development of, 208
- Metencephalon,** 643, 1176
- Metopic suture,** 64
- Microcytes,** 1078
- Micropyle,** 1150
- Mid-carpal joint,** 265
- Mid-frontal process,** fetal, 1169
- Mid-gut,** 1158
development of, 1198
- Mid-kidney,** 1208
- Middle clinoid processes,** 73, 105
ear, or tympanum, 582
ethmoidal cells, 79
fossa of skull, 105
internal frontal artery, 510
meatus, 117
of nasal fosse, 117
odontoid ligament, 231
- Milk teeth,** 874
- Mitral cells,** 681
valve, 466
- Mixed bones,** 34
- Moderator band,** 464
- Modiolus of cochlea,** 861
- Molar glands,** 870
teeth, 872
- Moll, glands of,** 843
- Monaster or mother star,** 1075
- Monro, foramen of,** 671
- Mons Veneris,** 1025
- Morgagni, hydatid of,** 1211
sinus of, 328
- Motor nerves,** 1124
efferent or descending nerve
tract, 718
oculi nerve, 722
surgical anatomy of, 724
- Motorial end-plates,** 1124
- Mouth,** 869
mucous membrane of, 870
muscles of, 307
surface form of, 888
- Movement admitted in joints,**
220
- Mucilaginous glands,** 218
- Mucous glands of tongue,** 815
membrane, 1145
tissue, 1090
- M  ller, duct of,** 1208
fibres of, 837
- Multicuspidate teeth,** 872
- Multifidus spin   muscle,** 846
- Muscle, general anatomy of,**
1107
arrangement of fibres of,
1107
bipenniform, 295
blood-vessels of, 1111
chemical composition of, 1112
derivation of names, 295
development of, 1112
fasciculi of, 1107
fibres of, 1107
form of, 295
fusiform, 295
insertion of, 296
involuntary, 1111
lymphatics of, 1111
meaning of the terms "ori-
gin" and "insertion,"
296
mode of connection of, with
bone, cartilage, skin, etc.,
296
nerves of, 1111, 1123
origin of, 925
penniform, 925
plate, 1165
quadrilateral, 295
rhomboidal, 295
sarcous elements of, 1110
sheath of, 1107
size of, 295
skeletal, 1107
striped, 1107
structure of, 1107
tendons of, 296
triangular, 295
unstriped, 1111
voluntary, 1107
- Muscles or muscle, descriptive
anatomy :**
of abdomen, 356
abductor hallucis, 444
indicus, 408
minimi digiti (foot), 445
(hand), 406
pollicis (hand), 404
accelerator urina  , 371
accessorii orbicularis oris, 308
accessorius pedis, 446
ad ilio-costalem, 343
adductor brevis, 425
longus, 424

Muscles or muscle, descriptive anatomy:
 scalenus anticus, 334
 medius, 335
 posticus, 335
 semimembranosus, 432
 semispinalis colli, 346
 dorsi, 346
 semitendinosus, 432
 serratus magnus, 381
 posticus, inferior, 341
 superior, 341
 sole of foot, 442
 first layer, 444
 fourth layer, 448
 second layer, 446
 third layer, 446
 soleus, 436
 sphincter, external, 368
 internal, 368
 vaginae, 375
 spinalis colli, 345
 dorsi, 345
 splenius, 342
 capitis, 342
 colli, 342
 stapedius, 837
 sterno-cleido-mastoid, 317
 sterno-hyoid, 319
 sterno-thyroid, 319
 stylo-glossus, 324
 stylo-hyoid, 322
 stylo-pharyngeus, 329
 subanconeus, 389
 subclavius, 380
 subscapularis, 383
 supinator brevis, 398
 longus, 395
 supraspinales, 347
 supraspinatus, 384
 temporal, 311
 tensor fasciæ femoris, 420
 palati, 329
 tarsi, 302
 tympani, 857
 teres major, 386
 minor, 385
 thyro-arytenoideus, 962
 thyro-epiglottideus, 963
 thyro-hyoid, 320
 tibialis anticus, 434
 posticus, 439
 of tongue, 325
 trachelo-mastoid, 345
 tragus, 850
 transversalis abdominis, 362
 colli, 345
 transversus auriculæ, 850
 perinei (female), 375
 profundus, 1070
 trapezius, 337
 triangularis sterni, 351
 triceps, extensor cubiti, 388
 of tympanum, 857
 of ureters, 1003
 vastus externus, 422
 internus and crureus, 422
 zygomaticus major, 307
 minor, 307

Muscles of expression, 314
 of inspiration and expiration, 355
 of pelvic outlet, 367

Muscular fibres of heart, 1112

Muscular process of arytenoid, 957
 Muscularis mucosæ, 1146
 Musculi papillares, left ventricle, 467
 right ventricle, 464
 pectinati in left auricle, 465
 in right auricle, 461
 pulvo-vesicalis, 1002
 Musculo-cutaneous nerve of arm, 770
 from peroneal, 796
 Musculo-phrenic artery, 527
 Musculo-spiral groove, 146
 nerve, 774
 surgical anatomy of, 776
 Musculus accessorius ad ilio-costalem, 343
 incisivus, inferior, 309
 superior, 309
 suspensorius duodeni, 914
 Myelo-plaques, 1097
 Myelo-spongium, 1172
 Mylo-hyoid artery, 498
 groove, 98
 muscle, 322
 nerve, 736
 ridge, 98
 Myocardium, 468
 Myrtiform fossa, 83

N.

Nails, 1139
 lunula of, 1140
 matrix of, 1140

Nares, anterior, 117, 820
 posterior, 117, 820, 890
 septum of, 116, 820

Nasal angle, 82
 artery, of internal maxillary, 499
 transverse, 508
 of ophthalmic, 508
 of septum, 491
 bones, 81
 articulations of, 82
 development of, 82
 cartilages, 818
 crest, 87
 duct, 847
 eminence, 61
 fossæ, 115, 820
 arteries of, 822
 mucous membrane of, 820
 nerves of, 823
 surgical anatomy of, 823
 veins of, 822
 groove, 82
 laminae, 1169
 nerve, 727
 nerves from Meckel's ganglion, 732
 notch, 62
 process, 86
 spine, 62
 anterior, 87, 113
 posterior, 89
 venous arch, 595

Nasi dorsalis artery, 509
 Nasion, 112
 Nasmyth's membrane, 879
 Naso-labialis muscle, 309
 Naso-maxillary suture, 113
 Naso-palatine nerve, 733

Naso-palatine, recess, 820
 Nates of brain, 675
 Navicular bone, 205
 articulations of, 205
 attachment of muscles to, 205
 tuberosity of, 205

Neck, glands of, 627
 lymphatics of, 625
 muscles of, 313
 triangle of, anterior, 500
 posterior, 501
 veins of, 597

Nélaton's line, 190
 Nerve-cells, or ganglion corpuscles, 1113
 Nerve-epithelium cells, 1124
 Nerve-roots, anterior, 717
 posterior, 717
 Nerve-tracts of cord, 717

Nerves, general anatomy of, 1118
 cerebro-spinal, 1118
 development of, 1172, 1178
 endoneurium, 1119
 epineurium, 1119
 funiculi of, 1118
 origin of, 1120
 perineurium of, 1119
 plexus of, 1119
 sheath of, 1119
 spinal roots of, 756
 sympathetic, 1120
 termination of, 1120
 vessels of, 1119

Nerves or nerve, descriptive anatomy:
 of abducens, 738
 accessory obturator, 786
 anterior crural, 786
 auditory, 745
 auricular, posterior, 743
 of vagus, 751
 auricularis magnus, 762
 of auriculo-temporal, 735
 of second cervical, 762
 of small occipital, 761
 of brachial plexus, 764
 buccal, 734
 of facial, 744
 calcaneo-plantar, 795
 cardiac, 803
 inferior, 804
 middle, 803
 plexus, deep, 806
 superficial, 806
 of pneumogastric, 752
 superior, 803
 cavernous, of penis, 810
 cervical, anterior, 760
 posterior, 759
 superficial, 762
 cervico-facial, 744
 chorda tympani, 741
 ciliary, long, 729, 859
 short, 729
 circumflex, 769
 coccygeal, 789
 cochlear, 746
 communicans hypoglossi, 763
 peronei, 796
 of Cotunnus, 733
 cranial, 720
 crural anterior, 786
 cutaneous. *See that heading.*
 deep palmar, 773

Nerves or nerve, descriptive anatomy:
 deep temporal, 734
 dental, anterior superior, 731
 inferior, 736
 middle superior, 731
 posterior superior, 730
 descendens hypoglossi, 756
 digastric, from facial, 743
 digital, 795
 foot, 795
 dorsal (hand), 776
 peculiar, 777
 of penis, 793
 spinal, 777
 dorsi-lumbar, 781
 of dura mater, 640
 eighth pair, 745
 eleventh pair, 753
 of eyeball, 721
 facial, 740
 femoral cutaneous, 793
 fifth, 725
 fourth, 724
 frontal, 726
 ganglionic branch of nasal, 729
 gastric branches of vagus, 803
 genito-crural, 783
 glosso-pharyngeal, 746
 gluteal, inferior, 791
 superior, 791
 great petrosal, 732
 splanchnic, 804
 gustatory, 735
 hemorrhoidal inferior, 793
 of heart. See *Cardiac*.
 hepatic, 808
 hypoglossal, 754
 ilio-hypogastric, 782
 ilio-inguinal, 783
 incisive, 736
 inferior maxillary, 734
 inframaxillary, of facial, 744
 infraorbital, of facial, 744
 infratrochlear, 729
 intercostal, 777
 intercosto-humeral, 779
 interosseous, anterior, 772
 posterior, 775
 ischiadic, great, 793
 small, 791
 Jacobson's, 748
 labial, 731
 of labyrinth, 866
 lachrymal, 726
 of Lancisi, 659
 large cavernous, 810
 laryngeal, external, 751
 internal, 751
 recurrent, 751
 superior, 751
 lesser splanchnic, 804
 lingual, of fifth, 735
 of glosso-pharyngeal, 748
 long ciliary, 729
 saphenous, 787
 thoracic, 768
 lumbar, 780
 lumbo-sacral, 781
 malar branch of facial, 743
 of orbital, 730
 masseteric, 734
 maxillary, inferior, 734
 superior, 729

Nerves or nerve, descriptive anatomy:
 median, 771
 mental, 736
 middle cardiac, 803
 motor of the eye, common, 722
 external, 739
 musculo-cutaneous, of arm, 770
 of leg, 796
 musculo-spiral, 774
 mylo-hyoid, 736
 nasal, from Meckel's ganglion, 731
 from ophthalmic, 726
 from Vidian, 733
 naso-palatine, 733
 ninth, 746
 obturator, 785
 occipital, of facial, 742
 great, 760
 small, 762
 of third cervical, 760
 cesophageal, 752
 olfactory, 720
 ophthalmic, 726
 optic, 721
 orbital nerves in cavernous sinus, 739
 in orbit, 739
 their relation, 739
 in sphenoidal fissure, 739
 of superior maxillary, 729
 palatine, anterior or large, 733
 external, 733
 posterior or small, 733
 palmar, cutaneous, of median, 772
 ulnar, 773
 palpebral, 731
 par vagum, 749
 pars intermedia, 740
 perforans Casserii, 770
 perforating cutaneous, 793
 perineal, 793
 superficial, 793
 peroneal, 796
 petrosal, deep large, 732
 small, 858
 superficial, 858
 long, 748
 superficial, external, or large, 732
 small, 748
 pharyngeal, of external laryngeal, 751
 of glosso-pharyngeal, 748
 of Meckel's ganglion, 733
 of pneumogastric, 751
 of sympathetic, 801
 phrenic, 763
 plantar, cutaneous, 795
 external, 795
 internal, 795
 pneumogastric, 749
 popliteal, external, 796
 internal, 794
 portia dura, 740
 mollis, 740
 posterior auricular, 742
 pterygoid, 734
 pterygo-palatine, 733
 pudendal, inferior, 791
 pudic, 793
 pulmonary, from vagus, 752

Nerves or nerve, descriptive anatomy:
 radial, 775
 recurrent laryngeal, 751
 to tentorium, 725
 renal splanchnic, 804
 respiratory, external, 768
 internal, 763
 sacral, 788
 plexus, 790
 saphenous, long or internal, 787
 short or external, 794
 sciatic, great, 793
 of second cervical, 760
 small, 791
 short ciliary, 729
 sixth, 738
 small cavernous, 810
 spinal, 756
 accessory, 753
 splanchnic, great, 804
 small, 804
 smallest, 804
 stylo-hyoid of facial, 743
 suboccipital, 758
 posterior branch of, 759
 subscapular, 769
 superficialis colli, 762
 superior cardiac, 803
 maxillary, 729
 supra-acromial, 763
 supraclavicular, 763
 supramaxillary of facial, 744
 supra-orbital, 727
 suprascapular, 768
 suprasternal, 762
 supratrochlear, 727
 temporal, of auriculo-temporal, 735
 deep, 734
 of facial, 743
 temporo-facial, 743
 temporo-malar, 730
 tenth, 749
 third, or motor oculi, 722
 thoracic, anterior, 769
 posterior, 768
 thyro-hyoid, 756
 tibial, anterior, 796
 posterior, 794
 of tongue, 816
 tonsillar, 748
 trifacial or trigeminus, 725
 trochlear, 724
 twelfth, 754
 tympanic, of facial, 742
 of glosso-pharyngeal, 748, 858
 ulnar, 772
 uterine, 810
 vaginal, 810
 vagus, 749
 vestibular, 745
 Vidian, 732
 of Wrisberg, 771
 Nervi-nervorum, 1119
 Nervous centres, development of, 1172
 tissue, general anatomy of, 1113
 fibrous, nervous matter, 1115
 ganglia, 1125
 gelatinous fibres, 1117
 gray or cineritious substance, 1113

- Nervous tissue, sympathetic, 1120
 chemical composition of, 1118
 white or fibrous substance, 1115
- Nervus cardiacus magnus, 803
 minor, 804
 petrosus profundus, 732
 superficialis cordis, 803
- Nest of egg-tubes, 1037
- Neumann, dentinal sheath of, 876
- Neural arch, 34
 canal, 1156
 crest, 1179
 groove, 1155
- Neurenteric canal, 1155, 1203
- Neurilemma, 1116, 1117
 of cord, 734
- Neuroblasts, 1117, 1172
- Neuroglia, 1113
 of cord, 713
- Neurokeratin, 1116
- Neuro-muscular spindles, 1123
- Neuro-tendinous spindles, 1123
- Nidus avis of cerebellum, 688
- Ninth nerve, 746
- Nipple, 1039
- Nissl's granules, 1114
- Nodes of Ranvier, 1117
- Nodules of cerebellum, 688
- Non-medullated nerve-fibres, 1117
- Nose, 818
 arteries of, 822
 bones of, 81
 cartilage of septum of, 819
 cartilages of, 818
 development of, 1184
 fosse of, 115, 820
 mucous membrane of, 820
 muscles of, 305
 nerves of, 823
 surgical anatomy of, 823
 veins of, 822
- Notch, cotyloid, 177
 ethmoidal, 64, 78
 intercondyloid, 187
 nasal, 62
 sacro-sciatic, greater, 175
 lesser, 175
 sigmoid, 99
 spheno-palatine, 93
 supra-orbital, 62
 suprascapular, 141
 supra-sternal, 336
- Notochord, 1156, 1166
- Nuchal flexure of embryonic brain, 1176
- Nuck, canal of, 1047, 1212
- Nuclear membrane, 1074
 substance, 1074
- Nucleated sheath of Schwann, 1116
- Nuclei, accessory olivary, 703
 auditory, 702
 of auditory nerve, 684
 of fifth nerve, 683
 of glossopharyngeal and vagus nerves, 702
 independent, 702
 pontis, 684
- Nucleoli, 1074
 pseudo-, 1074
 true, 1074
- Nucleo-proteid, 1078
- Nucleus, ambiguus, 702
 amygdale, 664
 of Bechterew, 745
 of Deiters, 745
 caudatus, 662
 of a cell, 1074
 emboliformis, 693
 of facial nerve, 683
 fastigii, 693
 globosus, 693
 hypoglossal nerve, 702
 lentis, 840
 lenticularis, 662
 of olivary body, 702
 of optic thalamus, inner, 671
 outer, 671
 sixth nerve, 683
 spinal accessory nerve, 702
 superior olivary, 683
 of the tegmentum, 674
 vagi, 749
- Nutrient artery of bone, 1097
- Nutritive fluids, 1077
- Nymphæ, 1026
 lymphatics of, 634
- O.**
- Obelion, 103
- Obex, 698
- Oblique inguinal hernia, 1049
 coverings of, 1050
 ligament, 259
 line of the clavicle, 135
 of the fibula, 197
 of lower jaw, 97
 of radius, 156
 ridge of ulna, 154
- Obliquus auriculæ muscle, 850
 externus abdominis, 357
 inferior capitis, 348
 oculi, 304
 internus abdominis, 359
 superior capitis, 348
 oculi, 304
- Obturator artery, 564
 peculiarities of, 565
 relation of, to femoral ring, 1060
 externus muscle, 430
 fascia, 1071
 foramen, 177
 internus muscle, 429
 ligament or membrane, 429
 membrane, 429
 nerve, 785
 accessory, 786
 surgical anatomy of, 797
 veins, 617
- Occipital artery, 493
 bone, 55
 articulations of, 59
 attachment of muscles to, 59
 development of, 58
 crests, 56, 57
 protuberances, 56, 57
 fossæ, 56
 lobe, 646
 lymphatic glands, 625
 groove, 67
 sinus, 603
 triangle, 501
 vein, 597
- Occipitalis muscle, 299
- Occipitalis nerve, major, 760
 minor, 762
- Occipito-atlantal articulation, 229
- Occipito-axial articulation, 230
- Occipito-frontalis muscle, 298
- Occiput, arteries of, 493
- Odontoblasts, 874
- Odontoclasts, 882
- Odontoid ligaments, 230
 tubercle for, 57
 process of axis, 38
- Oesophageal arteries, 547
 branches of vagus nerve, 752
 glands, 892
 opening of diaphragm, 354
 plexus, 752
- Oesophagus, 891
 lymphatics of, 637
 structure of, 892
 surgical anatomy of, 893
- Olecranon fossa, 147
 process, 150
 fracture of, 413
- Olfactory bulb, 654, 720
 cells, 821
 fasciculus, 665
 foramina, 79
 fossæ, fetal, 1184
 hair, 822
 lobe, 654
 lobule, anterior, 654
 posterior, 654
 nerve, 720
 surgical anatomy of, 721
 sulcus, 649
- Olivary bodies of medulla oblongata, 695, 699
 nuclei, accessory, 703
 nucleus, 702
 peduncle, 703
 process, 73
- Omenta, 901
- Omental tuberosity of liver, 934
 of pancreas, 946
- Omentum, gastro-colic, 902
 gastro-hepatic, 901
 gastro-splenic, 902
 great, 902
 lesser, 901
- Omo-hyoid muscle, 320
- Omphalo-mesenteric arteries, fetal, 1189
 duct, 1158
 veins, 1189
 vessels, 1158
- Opening of aorta in left ventricle, 466
 aortic, in diaphragm, 353
 canal, in diaphragm, 353
 of coronary sinus, 462
 of inferior cava, 462
 left auriculo-ventricular, 466
 oesophageal, in diaphragm, 354
 of pulmonary artery, 463
 veins, 465
 right auriculo-ventricular, 466
 saphenous, 419, 1056
 superior cava, 464
- Operations: amputations of foot, 213
 of penis, 1014
 arteries, ligature of, abdominal aorta, 550

- Palato-glossus muscle, 325, 331
 Palato-pharyngeus, 331
 Palmar arch, deep, 538
 superficial, 544
 surface-marking of, 545
 cutaneous nerve, 772, 773
 fascia, 402
 interosseal arteries, 541
 nerve, deep, of ulnar, 773
 superficial, of ulnar, 773
 veins, 607
 Palmaris brevis muscle, 406
 longus muscle, 391
 Palpebræ, 843
 Palpebral arteries, 508
 external, 506
 cartilages or plates, 844
 fissures, 843
 surface form of, 847
 folds of conjunctiva, 845
 ligaments, 844
 muscles, 301
 veins, inferior, 596
 superior, 596
 Pampiniform plexus of veins,
 618, 1016, 1038
 Pancreas, 945
 development of, 1205
 lymphatics of, 635
 structure of, 948
 surface form of, 948
 surfaces of, 948
 surgical anatomy of, 948
 vessels and nerves of, 948
 Pancreatic arteries, 554
 duct, 947
 plexus of nerves, 808
 veins, 619
 Pancreatica magna artery, 553
 Pancreatico-duodenal artery, in-
 ferior, 554
 superior, 553
 plexus of nerves, 808
 vein, 619
 Papilla lachrymalis, 846
 spiralis, 864
 Papillæ conicæ vel filiformes, 813
 fungiformes (mediæ), 813
 of kidney, 987
 maximæ (circumvallatæ), 813
 of skin, 1139
 of teeth, 878, 880
 of tongue, 813
 Papillary layer of skin, 1138
 Paracentral gyrus, 650
 Parachordal cartilage, 1167
 Parallel sulcus, 652
 Paramastoid process, 56
 Paraneucleus, 948
 Parathyroids, 981
 Paraxial mesoblast, 1156
 Paries carotica, 854
 jugularis, 853
 labyrinthica, 853
 mastoidea, 854
 tegmental, 853
 Parietal bones, 59
 articulations of, 61
 attachment of muscles to, 61
 development of, 61
 cells of gastric glands, 910
 eminence, 60
 foramen, 60
 lobe, 646
 veins, 1195
 Parieto-colic fold, 904
 Parieto-occipital fissure, 646
 Parieto-temporal artery, 512
 Paroöphoron of Waldeyer, 1038
 Parotid duct, 885
 fascia, 310, 315
 gland, 884
 accessory portion of, 886
 nerves of, 886
 vessels of, 886
 lymphatic glands, 625
 veins, 596
 Parovarium, 1038, 1208
 Par vagum, 749
 Pars basalis, 649
 ciliaris retinæ, 832
 externa, interna et media of
 auditory canal 851
 intermedia of Wrisberg, 740
 iridica retinæ, 831
 laryngea, 890
 nasalis, 890
 oralis, 890
 orbitalis, 649
 triangularis, 649
 Patella, 191
 articulations of, 192
 attachment of muscles to, 192
 development of, 192
 fracture of, 452
 surface form of, 192
 surgical anatomy of, 192
 Patellar ligament, 274
 Pecquet, reservoir of, 624
 Pectineus muscle, 424
 Pectiniform septum, 1012
 Pectoral region, dissection of, 376
 Pectoralis major, 378
 minor, 379
 Peculiar dorsal vertebræ, 41
 Pedicles of a vertebra, 34
 Peduncles of cerebellum, 689
 of cerebrum, 658, 673
 of corpus callosum, 656
 of pineal gland, 673
 Peduncular fibres of cerebellum,
 689
 of cerebrum, 677
 Pedunculus conarii, 672
 Pelvic fascia, 1070
 parietal or obturator layer,
 1071
 visceral layer, 1071
 girdle, 134
 plexus, 809
 Pelvis, 179, 998
 arteries of, 561
 articulations of, 241
 axes of, 181
 boundaries of, 179
 brim of, 179
 cavity of, 180
 diameters of, 181
 false, 179
 in fœtus, 182
 inlet of, 180
 of kidney, 986
 ligaments of, 241
 lymphatics of, 632
 male and female, differences
 of, 181
 outlet of, 180
 position of, 181
 of viscera, at outlet of, 1067
 true, 179
 Pelvis, surface form of, 182
 surgical anatomy of, 183
 Penis, 1011
 arteries of, 1013
 body of, 1012
 corpora cavernosa, 1012
 corpus spongiosum, 1013
 development of, 1215
 dorsal artery of, 567
 nerve of, 793
 vein of, 617
 lymphatics of, 633, 1014
 muscles of, 372
 nerves of, 1014
 prepuce of, 1012
 root of, 1011
 surgical anatomy of, 1014
 suspensory ligament, 1011
 Penniform muscle, 295
 Perforans Casserii nerve, 770
 Perforated space, anterior, 655
 posterior, 657
 Perforating arteries of hand, 541
 from mammary artery, 526
 from plantar, 591
 from profunda, 579
 cutaneous nerve, 793
 Pericæcal fossæ, 904
 Pericardiac arteries, 526, 547
 Pericardium, diverticula of, 458
 fibrous layer of, 459
 nerves of, 459
 relations of, 457
 serous layer of, 459
 structure of, 458
 transverse sinus of, 459
 vessels of, 459
 vestigial fold of, 459
 Perichondrium, 1093, 1104
 Perichoroidal lymph-space, 825
 Perilymph, 866
 Perimysium, 1107
 Perineal artery, superficial, 567
 transverse, 567
 fascia, deep, 373, 1066
 superficial, 370
 nerve, 793
 cutaneous, 791
 superficial, 793
 Perineum, abnormal course of
 arteries in, 1070
 deep boundaries of, 1064
 development of, 1213
 in the female, 1069
 lymphatics of, 633
 in the male, 1064
 muscles of, 367
 surgical anatomy of, 1063
 Perineurium, 1119
 Periosteum, 1096
 internal, 1096
 of teeth, 871
 Periotic cartilage, 1167
 Peripheral termination of nerves,
 1120
 Perisclerotic lymph-spaces, 824
 Peritoneum, lesser sac of, 899
 ligaments of, 901
 mesenteries of, 902
 omenta of, 901
 reflections traced, 900
 Perivascular lymphatics, 601,
 1133
 Perivitelline fluid, 1150
 Permanent cartilage, 1092

- Permanent teeth, 871
 Peroneal artery, 590
 anterior, 590
 peculiarities of, 590
 nerve, 796
 tubercle, 202
 veins, 615
 Peroneus brevis muscle, 441
 longus muscle, 440
 tertius muscle, 435
 Perpendicular line of ulna, 154
 plate of ethmoid, 78
 Pes accessorius, 662
 anserinus, 741
 of crus cerebri, 673
 hippocampi, 666
 Petit, canal of, 840
 triangle of, 357
 Petro-mastoid portion of tem-
 poral bone, 71
 Petro-occipital suture, 102
 Petro-sphenoidal suture, 102
 Petro-squamous sinus, 603
 Petrosal nerve, deep large, from
 Vidian, 732
 small, 858
 small superficial, 858
 superficial large, 732
 process, 73
 sinus, inferior, 605
 superior, 604
 Petrous ganglion, 748
 portion of temporal bone, 68
 Peyer's glands, 919
 Phalanges of cochlea, 866
 of hand, 169
 articulations of, 169, 268
 development of, 169
 of foot, 210
 articulations of, 211, 293
 development of, 211
 Pharyngeal aponeurosis, 890
 artery, ascending, 494
 glands, 890
 nerve, from external laryn-
 geal, 751
 from glosso-pharyngeal, 748
 from Meckel's ganglion,
 733
 from sympathetic, 801
 from vagus, 751
 plexus of nerves, 751, 801
 septum, 1171
 spine, 57
 tonsil, 890
 vein, 598
 Pharyngo-glossus muscle, 325
 Pharynx, 889
 aponeurosis of, 890
 arteries of, 494
 development of, 1198
 mucous membrane of, 890
 muscles of, 327
 surgical anatomy of, 891
 Phleboliths, 617
 Phrenic arteries, 551
 nerve, 763
 plexus of nerves, 808
 veins, 619
 Phrenico-costal sinus, 971
 Phreno-colic ligament, 902
 Pia mater of brain, 642
 of cord, 709
 Pigment, 1092
 cells, 1087
 of iris, 832
 of skin, 1138
 Pigmentary layer of retina,
 837
 Pillars of diaphragm, 352
 of external abdominal ring,
 358, 1043
 of fauces, 883
 Pineal eye of lizards, 673
 glands, 672
 peduncles of, 673
 recess, 671
 Pinna of ear, 848
 ligaments of, 849
 muscles of, 850
 nerves of, 850
 vessels of, 850
 Pisiform bone, 162
 Piso-metacarpal ligament, 264
 Piso-uncinate ligament, 264
 Pit of stomach, 133
 Pituitary body, 656
 development of, 1178
 foosa, 73
 membrane, 820
 Pivot-joint, 220
 Placenta, 1164
 circulation through, 1164
 formation of, 1163
 separation of, 1165
 Placental circulation, 1189
 Plain muscle, 1112
 Plantar arch, 591
 artery, external, 591
 internal, 591
 fascia, 443
 ligaments, 288
 nerve, external, 795
 internal, 795
 veins, external, 615
 internal, 615
 Plantaris muscle, 437
 Plasma, 1077, 1080
 cells, 1087
 Plasmodioblast, 1153
 Platelets of blood, 1080
 Plates, tarsal, 843
 Platysma myoides, 314
 Pleura, 969
 cavity of, 969
 costalis, 969
 pulmonalis, 969
 reflections of, traced, 969
 surgical anatomy of, 971
 vessels and nerves of, 971
 Pleuro-peritoneal cavity, 1157
 Plexus of nerves, 1119
 aortic, 809
 brachial, 764
 cardiac, deep, 806
 superficial, 806
 carotid, 801
 external, 801
 cavernous, 801
 cervical, 761
 posterior, 762
 coeliac, 808
 of cornea, intra-epithelial, 827
 sub-epithelial, 827
 coronary, anterior, 806
 posterior, 806
 cystic, 808
 diaphragmatic, 808
 epigastric or solar, 806
 facial, 801
 gastric, 808
 gastro-duodenal, 808
 gastro-epiploic, 808
 left, 808
 great cardiac, 806
 haemorrhoidal, inferior, 809
 superior, 809
 hepatic, 808
 hypogastric, 809
 inferior, 809
 ileo-colic, 809
 infraorbital, 731
 lumbar, 781
 magnus profundus, 806
 mesenteric, inferior, 809
 superior, 809
 oesophageal, 752
 ovarian, 808
 pancreatic, 808
 pancreatico-duodenal, 808
 patellæ, 787
 pharyngeal, 751, 801
 phrenic, 808
 prostatic, 809
 pulmonary, anterior, 752
 posterior, 752
 pyloric, 808
 renal, 808
 sacral, 788
 sigmoid, 809
 solar, 806
 spermatic, 808
 splenic, 808
 superficial cardiac, 806
 suprarenal, 808
 tonsillar, 748
 tympenic, 858
 uterine, 810
 vaginal, 810
 of veins. See *Veins*.
 vertebral, 804
 vesical, 809
 Plica epigastrica, 1048
 fimbriata, 811
 gubernatrix, 1211
 hypogastrica, 1048
 salpingo-palatina, 890
 salpingo-pharyngea, 890
 semilunaris, 845
 triangularis, 884
 urachi, 1047
 vascularis, 1211
 Pneumogastric nerve, 749
 Polar bodies or globules of
 Robin, 1150
 Pomum Adami, 955
 Pons, hepatis, 936
 Tarina, 657
 Varolii, 681
 Pontal flexure of embryonic
 brain, 1176
 Poniculus of Arnold, 694
 Popliteal artery, 581
 branches of, 583
 peculiarities of, 582
 surface-marking of, 582
 surgical anatomy of, 581
 unusual branches, 582
 lymphatic glands, 631
 nerve, external, 796
 surgical anatomy of, 797
 internal, 794
 notch, 193
 space, 581
 surface of femur, 186

- Popliteal vein, 615
 Popliteus muscle, 438
 Pores of the skin, 1142
 Portal canals, 938
 fissure, 936
 vein, 621, 938, 940
 Portio dura of seventh nerve, 740
 mollis or auditory nerve, 740
 Porus opticus of sclerotic, 833
 Post-central fissure, 686
 Post-central sulcus, 650
 Post-clival fissure, 686
 Posterior. *See under each separate head.*
 choroid artery, 523
 crescentic lobe, 685
 glenoid process, 73
 inferior lobe, 689
 internal frontal artery, 511
 nerve roots, 717
 superior lobe, 685
 vesicular column, 717
 Postero-lateral ganglionic arteries, 523
 Postero-median ganglionic arteries, 523
 Post-glenoid process, 65
 Post-gracile fissure, 687
 Post-limbic fissure, 647
 Post-nodular fissure, 688
 Post-patellar bursa, 423
 Post-pyramidal fissure, 688
 Pott's fracture, 453
 Pouch of Douglas, 1029
 of Prussak, 858
 of Rathke, 1171
 Pouches, laryngeal, 961
 Poupart's ligament, 359, 1044, 1057
 Pre-central fissure, 686
 sulcus, 648
 Prechordal cartilages, 1167
 Pre-clival fissure, 686
 Precuneus of lobe of brain, 651
 Prepatellar bursa, 423
 Prepuce, 1012
 of clitoris, 1026
 Pre-occipital notch, 646
 Pre-pyramidal fissure, 688
 Presternal notch, 124
 Presternum, 124
 Prevertebral fascia, 317
 Prickle cells, 1085, 1137
 Primary areolæ of bone, 1103
 cerebral vesicles, 1166
 Primitive amniotic cavity, 1154
 aorta, 1191
 aortic arches, 1192
 fibrillæ of Schultze, 1116
 groove, 1154
 jugular veins, 1195
 optic vesicle, 1180
 otic vesicle, 1183
 sheath of nerve-fibre, 1116
 streak, 1154, 1155
 Primordial cranium, 1165
 ova, 1037
 Princeps cervicis artery, 493
 pollicis artery, 541
 Processes or process: acromion, 140
 alveolar, 86
 angular, external, 62
 internal, 62
 basilar, 56
 Process or process: ciliary, 829
 clinoid, anterior, 75
 middle, 73
 posterior, 73
 cochleariform, 71, 854
 condyloid, of lower jaw, 99
 coracoid, 141
 coronoid, of lower jaw, 99
 of ulna, 150
 costal, 36
 ethmoidal, of inferior turbinated, 95
 frontal, of malar, 90
 hamular, of lachrymal, 88
 of sphenoid, 76
 of Ingrassias, 75
 jugular, 56
 lachrymal, of inferior turbinated bone, 95
 malar, 85
 of malar bone, 89
 mammillary, 42
 mastoid, 67
 maxillary, of inferior turbinated, 95
 mental, 97
 nasal, 86
 odontoid, of axis, 38
 olecranon, 150
 olivary, 73
 orbital, of malar, 90
 of palate, 93
 palate, of superior maxillary, 86
 post-glenoid, 65
 pterygoid, of palate bone, 92
 of sphenoid, 75
 sphenoidal, of palate, 93
 spinous, of ilium, 174
 of sphenoid, 74
 of tibia, 192
 styloid, of radius, 156
 of temporal, 70
 of ulna, 154
 unciform, 165
 of ethmoid, 79
 vaginal, of sphenoid, 74
 of temporal, 70
 vermiform, of cerebellum, inferior, 686
 superior, 685
 zygomatic, 90
 Processus brevis of malleus, 856
 cochleariformis, 71, 854
 globularis, 1169
 gracilis of malleus, 856
 sphenoidalis, 819
 Proctodeum, 1203
 Profunda cervicis artery, 527
 femoris artery, 578
 inferior artery of arm, 537
 superior artery of arm, 537
 vein, 616
 Promontory of sacrum, 46
 of tympanum, 854
 Pronator quadratus muscle, 394
 radii teres muscle, 390
 ridge, 154
 Pronephros, 1208
 Pronucleus, female, 1150
 male, 1151
 Prophase of karyokinesis, 1075
 Prosencephalon, 643, 1173
 Prostate gland, 1009
 levator muscle of, 369, 1010
 Prostate gland, lobes of, 1010
 lymphatics of, 634
 surgical anatomy of, 1011
 vessels and nerves of, 1010
 Prostatic plexus of nerves, 809
 of veins, 617
 portion of urethra, 1005
 sinus, 1005
 Prothrombin, 1081
 Protoplasm, 1073
 Protovertebra, 1156, 1165
 Protuberance, occipital, external, 56
 internal, 57
 Pseudo-nucleoli, 1074
 Pseudopodium, 1079
 Pseudostomata of serous membranes, 1144
 Psoas magnus muscle, 416
 surgical anatomy of, 417
 parvus, 417
 Pterion ossicle, 81
 Pterygoid arteries, 498
 fossa of jaw, 99
 of sphenoid, 75
 muscles, 312
 nerve, 735
 notch, 75
 plexus of veins, 596
 process of palate bone, 92
 processes of sphenoid, 75
 ridge, 74
 tubercle, 76
 Pterygo-maxillary fissure, 112
 ligament, 309
 Pterygo-palatine artery, 499
 canal, 74
 nerve, 733
 Pubic arch, 180
 articulations of, 244
 portion of fascia lata, 420
 Pubis, angle of, 176
 crest of, 176
 os, 176
 spine of, 176
 symphysis of, 176, 244
 Pubo-femoral ligament, 269
 Pubo-prostatic ligaments, 1002, 1010
 Pudendum, 1025
 Pudic artery, accessory, 566
 deep, external, 578
 internal, 565
 in female, 567
 in male, 565
 peculiarities of, 566
 superficial external, 578
 nerve, 793
 vein, 614
 internal, 616
 Pulmonary artery, 475, 976
 opening of, in right ventricle, 463
 capillaries, 976
 nerve from vagus, 752
 sinuses, 465
 veins, 593, 594, 976
 openings of, left auricle, 465
 Pulp-cavity of tooth, 874
 enamel, 879
 formative, 880
 permanent, 880
 of spleen, 951
 of teeth, development of, 882

- Retina, membrana, layers of, 833,
 834, 835
 limitans externa, 835
 interna, 833
 structure of, 833
 Retinacula of capsular ligament
 of hip, 268
 of ileo-cæcal valve, 923
 Retrahens auriculam muscle, 301
 Retro-peritoneal fossæ, 903
 Retro-pharyngeal space, 316
 Rhinencephalon, 1180
 Rhodopsin, or visual purple, 832
 Rhomboid impression, 136
 ligament, 246
 lip, 1178
 Rhomboideus major, 340
 minor, 340
 Ribes, ganglion of, 798
 Ribs, 128
 angle of, 129
 articulations of, 234
 attachment of muscles to, 131
 development of, 131, 1166
 false, 128
 floating, 128
 head of, 129
 ligaments of, 234, 235
 neck of, 129
 peculiar, 131
 true, 128
 tuberosity of, 129
 Ridge, mylo-hyoidean, 97
 superciliary, 61
 temporal, 65, 111
 terminal occipital, 57
 Rima glottidis, 959
 Ring, abdominal, external, 357,
 1043
 internal, 1047
 femoral or crural, 1060
 fibrous, of heart, 468
 muscle, 830
 Risorius muscle, 310
 Rivini, ducts of, 887
 incisura of, 853, 855
 Robin, polar globules of, 1150
 Rod-bipolar cells, 835
 Rod-granules of retina, 835
 Rods of Corti, 865
 of retina, 835
 Rolando, fissure of, 646
 funiculus of, 695
 topography of, 706
 tubercle of, 695
 Roof nuclei of Stilling, 693
 Root of lung, 974
 sheath of hair, 1141
 of spinal nerves, 717
 of teeth, 873
 of zygomatic process, 65
 Rosenmüller, accessory gland of,
 846
 organ of, 1038, 1210
 Rostrum of corpus callosum, 659
 of sphenoid bone, 74
 Rotation, 222
 Rotatores spine muscles, 347
 Round ligaments of liver, 938
 of uterus, 1038
 relations of, to femoral
 ring, 1060
 Ruffini's endings, 1122
 Rugæ of stomach, 909
 of vagina, 1028
 Rupture of urethra, course taken
 by urine in, 1065
 Rust-colored layer of cerebellar
 cortex, 692

S.

 Sac, lachrymal, 847
 Saccular secretory glands, 1146
 Saccule of vestibule, 862
 Sacculus laryngis, 961
 Sacra-media artery, 558
 Sacral arteries, lateral, 569
 canal, 48
 cornua, 47
 foramina, 46
 ganglia, 805
 groove, 47
 lymphatic gland, 632
 nerves, 788
 anterior divisions of, 789
 posterior divisions of, 788
 roots of, 788
 plexus, 790
 vein, lateral, 617
 middle, 617
 peculiarities of, 617
 Sacro-coccygeal ligaments, 244
 Sacro-iliac articulations, 242
 Sacro-lumbalis muscle, 343
 Sacro-sciatic foramen, greater,
 175, 243
 lesser, 175, 243
 ligaments, 242
 notch, greater, 175
 lesser, 175
 Sacro-uterine ligament, 1030
 Sacro-vertebral angle, 46
 ligament, 242
 Sacrum, 45
 ala of, 48
 articulations of, 50
 attachment of muscles to, 50
 development of, 49
 peculiarities of, 49
 structure of, 49
 Sacs, dental, 879
 Saddle-joint, 220
 Sagittal suture, 101
 Salivary glands, 884
 structure of, 887
 Salpingo-pharyngeus, 331
 Salter, incremental lines of, 876
 Santorini, cartilages of, 957
 Saphena veins, surgical anatomy
 of, 615
 Saphenous nerve, long or inter-
 nal, 787
 short, 791
 opening, 419, 1055
 voin, external or short, 614
 internal or long, 614, 1054
 surgical anatomy of, 615
 Sarcoclemma, 1108
 Sarcoplasm, 1109
 Sarcostyles, 1109
 Sarcous elements of muscle, 1110
 Sartorius muscle, 421
 Scala media, 863
 tympani of cochlea, 861
 vestibuli of cochlea, 861
 Scale of cochlea, 861
 Scalenus anticus, 334
 medius, 335
 posticus, 335
 Scalp, skin of, 298
 Scaphoid bone (foot), 205
 (hand), 161
 fossa of sphenoid, 76
 Scapula, 138
 articulations of, 143
 attachment of muscles to, 143
 development of, 142
 dorsum of, 140
 glenoid cavity of, 141
 head of, 380
 ligaments of, 249, 250
 muscles of, 383, 384
 spine of, 140
 surface form of, 143
 surgical anatomy of, 143
 venter of, 138
 Scapular artery, posterior, 526
 notch, great, 140
 region, muscles of, anterior,
 383
 posterior, 384
 Scapulo-clavicular articulation,
 248
 Scarfskin, 1136
 Scarpa, fascia of, 356
 foramina of, 87, 108
 Scarpa's triangle, 572
 Schachowa, spiral tubes of, 988
 Schindylesia, 219
 Schlemm, canal of, 827
 ligaments of, 251
 Schneiderian membrane, 820
 Schreger, lines of, 876
 Schultze, primitive fibrillæ of,
 1116
 Schwann, white substance of,
 1116
 Sciatic artery, 568
 nerve, greater, 793
 surgical anatomy of, 797
 lesser, 791
 veins, 617
 Sclerotic, 825
 Scrobiculus cordis, 133
 Scrotal hernia, 1051
 Scrotum, 1015
 dartos of, 1015
 development of, 1215
 lymphatics of, 633
 nerves of, 1016
 septum of, 1015
 surgical anatomy of, 1017
 vessels of, 1016
 Sebaceous glands, 1142
 Second nerve, 721
 surgical anatomy of, 722
 Secondary areolæ of bone, 1104
 optic vesicle, 1181
 Secreting glands, 1146
 Segment, intermedial, 1117
 Segmentation of ovum, 1152
 medullary, 1117
 of Lantermann, 1117
 Sella Turcica, 73
 Semicircular canals, 860
 Semilunar bone, 161
 fascia, 387
 fibro-cartilages of knee, 276
 fold of Douglas, 364
 ganglion of abdomen, 806
 of fifth nerve, 725
 lobe, inferior of cerebellum,
 688
 valves, aortic, 467

- Semilunar valves, pulmonic, 465
 Semimembranosus muscle, 432
 Seminal cells, 1019
 tubes, 1019
 vesicles, 1022
 Semispinalis muscle, 346
 Semitendinosus muscle, 432
 Senses, organs of the special, 811
 Sensory, afferent, or ascending
 nerve tracts, 719
 decussation, 719
 epithelium cells, 1124
 Septum auricularum, 466
 between bronchi, 966
 crurale, 1060
 inferius, 1190
 lucidum, 660
 mobile nasi, 819
 of nose, 117
 artery of, 491
 cartilage of, 820
 orbital, 844
 pectiniforme, 1012
 scroti, 1015
 superius, 1190
 of tongue, 815
 transversum, 1206
 of semicircular canals, 863
 ventriculorum, 467
 Serous glands of tongue, 815
 membranes, 1143
 Serratus magnus, 381
 posticus, inferior, 341
 superior, 341
 Serum, 1081
 -albumen, 1080
 -globulin, 1080
 Sesamoid bones, 214
 cartilages, 819
 Seventh nerve, 740
 surgical anatomy of, 744
 Shaft of a bone, its structure, 33
 of a hair, 1141
 Sheath of arteries, 1128
 of femoral or crural, 1059
 of muscles, 1107
 of nerves, 1118
 of rectus muscle, 363
 Shin, 193
 Short bones, 33
 Shoulder-girdle, 134
 -joint, 251
 actions of, 252
 surface form of, 254
 surgical anatomy of, 254
 muscles of, 377
 vessels and nerves of, 252
 Sigmoid artery, 555
 cavity, greater and lesser, of
 radius, 155
 of ulna, 152
 flexure of colon, 925
 of meso-colon, 903
 notch of lower jaw, 99
 Sinus of external jugular vein,
 597
 great, of aorta, 476
 intercavernous, 604
 of internal jugular vein, 598
 of kidney, 986
 of Morgagni, 328
 petro-squamous, 603
 pocularis, 1006, 1208
 præcervicalis, 1171
 prostaticus, 1005
 Sinus pyriformis, 890
 reuniens of His, 1189
 rhomboidales, 1156
 spheno-parietal, 603
 transverse pericardial, 459
 venæ portæ, 827
 venosus, 461, 1189
 Sinuses, cavernous, 603
 circular, 604
 of coronary vein, 462, 622
 cranial, 61, 594, 602
 ethmoidal, 78
 frontal, 61
 of heart, of left auricle, 465
 of right auricle, 462
 lateral, 602
 longitudinal inferior, 602
 superior, 602
 maxillary, 85
 of nose, 61
 occipital, 603
 petrosal, inferior, 605
 superior, 604
 sphenoidal, 74
 straight, 602
 transverse, 605
 of Valsalva, aortic, 467, 477
 pulmonary, 465
 Sixth nerve, 738
 surgical anatomy of, 740
 Skeletal muscles, 1107
 Skeleton, 33
 number of its pieces, 33
 Skin, appendages of, 1139
 arteries of, 1139
 corium of, 1138
 cuticle of, 1136
 derma, or true skin, 1138
 development of, 1186
 epidermis of, 1136
 furrows of, 1136
 general anatomy of, 1135
 hairs, 1140
 muscular fibres of, 1142
 nails, 1139
 nerves of, 1139
 papillary layer of, 1138
 rete mucosum of, 1136
 sebaceous glands of, 1142
 sudoriferous or sweat-glands
 of, 1142
 tactile corpuscles of, 1121
 vessels of, 1139
 Skull, 54, 103
 anterior region, 112
 base of, external surface, 103
 internal surface, 103
 fossa of, anterior, 103
 middle, 105
 posterior, 106
 lateral region of, 109
 surface-marking of, 118
 surgical anatomy of, 119
 tables of, 33
 vertex of, 103
 vitreous table of, 34
 Slender lobe of cerebellum, 688
 Small intestine, 911
 areolar coat of, 915
 duodenum, 912
 ileum, 914
 jejunum, 914
 mucous coat, 915
 muscular coat, 915
 serous coat, 915
 Small intestine, simple follicles,
 918
 valvulæ conniventes, 916
 villi of, 917
 Socia parotidis, 886
 Soft palate, 883
 aponeurosis of, 883
 arches or pillars of, 883
 muscles of, 884
 structure of, 883
 Solar plexus, 806
 Sole of foot, muscles of, first
 layer, 444
 fourth layer, 448
 second layer, 446
 third layer, 446
 Soleus muscle, 436
 Solitary glands, 919
 Somatopleure, 1157
 Sömmerring, yellow spot of, 833
 Space, anterior perforated, 656
 axillary, 527
 intercostal, 128
 of Mull, 866
 popliteal, 581
 posterior perforated, 657
 of Retzius, 1000
 Spaces of Fontana, 827
 Spermatc artery, 557, 1016
 canal, 1046
 cord, 1016
 arteries of, 1016
 course of, 1016
 lymphatics of, 1017
 nerves of, 1017
 relation to femoral ring, 1060
 of, in inguinal canal, 1016
 fascia, external, 359, 1043
 plexus of nerves, 808
 of veins, 618
 veins, 618, 1016
 surgical anatomy of, 618
 Spermatide, 1019, 1150
 Spermatoblasts, 1019, 1150
 Spermatocytes, 1019, 1150
 Spermatogenesis, 1020
 Spermatogonia, 1019
 Spermatozoa, 1021
 Spheno-ethmoidal recess, 117, 820
 Sphenoid bone, 72
 articulations of, 77
 attachment of muscles to, 77
 body of, 72
 development of, 76
 greater wings of, 74
 lesser wings of, 75
 pterygoid processes of, 75
 rostrum of, 74
 spinous processes of, 74
 vaginal processes of, 74
 Sphenoidal fissure, 75
 nerves in, 739
 process of palate, 93
 sinuses, 74
 spongy or turbinated bones, 76
 Spheno-mandibular ligament, 232
 Spheno-maxillary fissure, 112
 fossa, 112
 Spheno-palatine artery, 499
 foramen, 93
 ganglion, 732
 nerves, 732
 notch, 93
 Spheno-parietal suture, 102
 Spheroidal epithelium, 1084

- Sphincter muscle of bladder**, 1003
 of rectum, external, 368
 internal, 368
 of vagina, 375
 vesicæ, 1003
- Spina bifida**, 53
 helicia, 849
 vestibuli, 1190
- Spinal accessory nerve**, 753
 surgical anatomy of, 753
 arteries, anterior, 521
 lateral, 521
 median, 521
 posterior, 521
 canal, 53
 cord, 710
 arachnoid of, 708
 arrangement of gray and white matter in, 712
 central canal of, 712
 ligament of, 709
 columns of, 711
 development of, 1165
 dura mater of, 707
 fissures of, 711
 fetal, peculiarity of, 710
 gray commissure of, 712
 ligamentum denticulatum of, 709
 minute structure of, 713
 neuroglia of, 713
 pia mater of, 709
 sections of, 712
 surgical anatomy of membranes of, 709
 white commissure of, 712
 white matter of, 713
- foramen**, 35
- nerves**, 756
 arrangement into groups, 756
 development of, 1178
 distribution of, 757
 divisions of, anterior, 758
 posterior, 758
 ganglia of, 757
 origin of, in cord, 756
 of roots, anterior, 757
 posterior, 757
 points of emergence, 758
 veins, 612
 longitudinal, anterior, 613
 posterior, 613
- Spinalis colli muscle**, 345
 dorsi muscle, 345
- Spindle, achromatic**, 1075
 poles of, 1075
 aortic, 478
- Spine**, 34
 articulations of, 223
 development of, 1165
 general description of, 51
 ossification of, 45
 surface form of, 53
 surgical anatomy of, 53
- Spines of bones, ethmoidal**, 73
 of ischium, 175
 nasal, 62
 anterior, 87
 posterior, 90
 of os pubis, 176
 pharyngeal, 57
 of scapula, 140
- Spino-glenoid ligament**, 250
- Spinous process of ilium**, 174
 of sphenoid, 74
 of tibia, 192
 of vertebra, 35
- Spiral canal of cochlea**, 861
 line of femur, 185
- Spirem or skein**, 1075
- Splanchnic nerve, greater**, 804
 lesser, 804
 smallest or renal, 804
- Splanchnopleure**, 1157
- Spleen**, 949
 artery of, 952
 capillaries of, 953
 development of, 1205
 fibro-elastic coat of, 950
 lymphatics of, 635, 953
 Malpighian bodies of, 952
 nerves of, 954
 proper substance of, 951
 relations of, 949
 serous coat of, 950
 size and weight of, 950
 structure of, 950
 surface-marking of, 954
 surgical anatomy of, 954
 trabeculae of, 950
 veins of, 953
- Splenic artery**, 553
 distribution of, 952
 corpuscles, 952
 plexus, 808
 pulp, 951
 vein, 619
- Splenium of corpus callosum**, 659
- Splenius muscle**, 342
- Spongioblasts**, 1172
- Spongioplasm**, 1074
- Spongy portion of urethra**, 1006
 tissue of bone, 33
- Spring ligament**, 289
- Spur of malleus**, 856
- Squamo-parietal suture**, 102
- Squamo-sphenoidal suture**, 102
- Squamo-zygomatic portion of temporal bone**, 71
- Squamous portion of temporal bone**, 65
- Stalk of optic thalamus, anterior**, 672
 inferior, 672
 posterior, 672
- Stapedius muscle**, 857
- Stapes**, 857
 annular ligament, 857
 development of, 1184
- Stellate ligament**, 234
 plexus of kidney, 992
- Stenson, foramina of**, 87, 108
- Stenson's duct**, 885
- Stephanion**, 109
- Sternal end of clavicle, fracture of**, 411
 foramen, 127
 furrow, 132
 ligaments, 239
- Sterno-clavicular articulation**, 246
 surface form of, 247
 surgical anatomy of, 247
- Sterno-hyoid muscle**, 319
- Sterno-mastoid artery**, 493
 muscle, 317
- Sterno-pericardiac ligament**, 458
- Sterno-thyroid muscle**, 319
- Sternum**, 124
 articulations of, 128
 attachment of muscles to, 128
 development of, 125, 1166
 ligaments of, 239
- Stilling, canal of**, 839
- Stomach**, 905
 alteration in position of, 907
 alveoli of, 909
 areolar coat of, 909
 cardiac glands of, 910
 curvatures of, 906
 development of, 1198
 fundus of, 905
 gastric follicles of, 909
 lymphatics of, 635
 mucous membrane of, 909
 muscular coat of, 908
 orifices of, 905
 pyloric end of, 905
 glands of, 905
 pylorus, 906
 serous coat of, 908
 structure of, 908
 surface marking of, 910
 surfaces of, 905
 surgical anatomy of, 911
 vessels and nerves of, 910
- Stomodeum**, 1169, 1171
- Straight sinus**, 602
 tubes of kidney, 990
- Strand, labio-dental**, 877
- Stratified epithelium**, 1085
- Stratiform fibro-cartilage**, 1095
- Stratum cinereum**, 675
 compactum of decidua, 1163
 corneum, 1136
 dorsale, 676
 germinativum, 1137
 granulosum, 1138
 lennisci, 675
 lucidum, 1138
 Malpighii, 1136
 opticum, 675, 1138
 spongiosum, 1163
 zonale, 675
- Striae laterales**, 659
 longitudinales, 659
 medullaris vel acusticæ, 698
 pinealis, 670, 673
- Striped muscle**, 1107
- Stroma of ovary**, 1036
- Stylo-glossus muscle**, 324
- Stylo-hyoid ligament**, 322
 muscle, 322
 nerve from facial, 743
- Stylo-mandibular ligament**, 232
- Stylo-mastoid artery**, 494
 foramen, 70
 vein, 597
- Stylo-pharyngeus muscle**, 329
- Styloid process of fibula**, 196
 of radius, 156
 of temporal bone, 70
 of ulna, 154
- Subanconeus muscle**, 389
- Subarachnoid fluid**, 642
 space of brain, 641
 anterior, 641
 posterior, 641
 of cord, 708
 of septum, 708
 tissue, 641

- Surface form of radius, 157**
 of scapula, 143
 of shoulder-joint, 254
 of skull, 118
 of spleen, 954
 of spine, 53
 of sterno-clavicular joint, 247
 of sterno-mastoid, 319
 of stomach, 910
 of subclavian artery, 518
 of tarsus and foot, 213
 of temporo-mandibular joint, 234
 of thorax, 132
 of tibia, 196
 of ulna, 155
 of ulnar artery, 542
 of vertebral column, 53
 of wrist and hand, 169
 of wrist-joint, 263
- Surgical anatomy of abdominal aorta, 550**
 of abducent nerve, 740
 of acromio-clavicular joint, 249
 of adductor longus muscle, 426
 of ankle-joint, 285
 of anterior tibial artery, 586
 of arch of aorta, 479
 of artery of the bulb, 567
 of ascending pharyngeal artery, 495
 of auditory nerve, 746
 of axilla, 529
 of axillary artery, 531
 glands, 628
 vein, 609
 of azygos veins, 612
 of base of bladder, 1068
 of bend of elbow, 534
 of bones of face, 119
 of brachial artery, 535
 plexus, 776
 of branches of internal iliac, 570
 of cavernous sinus, 604
 of cervical glands, 628
 vertebrae, 231
 of clavicle, 137
 of club-foot, 441
 of common carotid, 485
 iliac, 560
 of deep epigastric, 572
 of deltoid muscle, 333
 of descending aorta, 547
 of dorsalis pedis artery, 587
 of elbow-joint, 258
 of Eustachian tube, 868
 of extensor muscles of thumb, 400
 of external carotid artery, 487
 ear, 847
 iliac artery, 560
 jugular vein, 597
 of eye, 841
 of facial artery, 493
 nerve, 744
 vein, 596
 of femoral artery, 575
 hernia, 1053
 of femur, 190
 of foot, bones of, 213
 of forearm, bones of, 157
- Surgical anatomy of gluteal artery, 570**
 of hæmorrhoidal veins, 616
 of hamstrings, 433
 of hand, bones of, 170
 of heart, 470
 of hip-joint, 272
 of humerus, 149
 of hyoid bone, 123
 of hypoglossal nerve, 756
 of iliac fascia, 417
 of inferior thyroid artery, 524
 vena cava, 612
 of inguinal glands, 630
 hernia, 1041
 of innominate artery, 481
 of intercostal nerves, 780
 of internal carotid artery, 505
 iliac artery, 570
 jugular vein, 599
 mammary artery, 527
 pudic artery, 566
 of intestines, 930
 of ischio-rectal region, 1063
 of joints of cervical vertebrae, 231
 of kidneys, 993
 of knee-joint, 280
 of lachrymal apparatus, 847
 of laryngeal nerves, 752
 of laryngo-tracheal region, 968
 of larynx, 968
 of leg, bones of, 198
 of lingual artery, 489
 of liver, 944
 of lumbar plexus, 797
 of lungs, 977
 of middle meningeal artery, 498
 of motor oculi nerve, 724
 of muscles of eye, 306
 of lower extremity, 451
 of soft palate, 332
 of upper extremity, 411
 of musculo-spiral nerve, 776
 of nasal fossae, 823
 of nose, 823
 of œsophagus, 893
 of olfactory nerve, 721
 of optic nerve, 721
 of palmar arch, 545
 fascia, 404
 of pancreas, 948
 of patella, 192
 of pelvis, bones of, 182
 of penis, 1014
 of perineum, 1063
 of peroneal or external popliteal nerve, 797
 of pharynx, 891
 of plantar arch, 592
 ligaments, 288
 of pleura, 971
 of popliteal artery, 582
 of posterior tibial, 589
 of pronator radii teres muscle, 391
 of prostate gland, 1011
 of psoas magnus, 417
 of radial artery, 539
 of radio-ulnar joint, superior, 259
- Surgical anatomy of rectus femoris muscle, 423**
 of ribs, 133
 of saphena veins, 615
 of scapula, 143
 of Scarpa's triangle, 572
 of sciatic artery, 570
 nerve (great), 797
 of scrotum, 1017
 of serratus magnus muscle, 382
 of shoulder-joint, 254
 of skull, 119
 of spermatic veins, 618
 of spinal accessory nerve, 753
 of spleen, 954
 of sterno-clavicular joint, 247
 of sterno-mastoid muscle, 319
 of sternum, 133
 of stomach, 911
 of subclavian artery, 518
 of superior thyroid artery, 488
 of synovial sheaths of tendons of wrist, 402
 of talipes, 441
 of tarsal joints, 288, 290
 of temporal artery, 496
 of temporo-mandibular joint, 234
 of testis, 1021
 of thoracic aorta, 547
 of thorax, 133
 of thyroid gland, 981
 of tongue, 327, 816
 of triangles of neck, 500
 of triceps, 389
 of trifacial nerve, 738
 of trochlear nerve, 725
 of ulnar artery, 542
 of upper extremity, 411
 of urethra, 1007
 of vertebral artery, 522
 of vesico-prostatic plexus, 617
 of vesiculæ seminales, 1023
 of wrist-joint, 263
- Suspensory ligament of eye, 824**
 of lens, 840
 of liver, 937
 of penis, 1011
- Sustentacular cells of spleen, 951**
Sustentaculum lienis, 902
 tali, 203
- Sutura, 219**
 dentata, 219
 harmonia, 219
 limboea, 219
 notha, 219
 serrata, 219
 squamosa, 219
 vera, 219
- Sutural ligament, 101**
Suture, basilar, 102
 coronal, 101
 cranial, 101
 fronto-parietal, 101
 fronto-sphenoidal, 101, 102
 intermaxillary, 113
 internasal, 113
 interparietal, 101
 lambdoid, 101

Suture, masto-occipital, 102
 masto-parietal, 102
 metopic, 64
 occipito-parietal, 101
 petro-occipital, 102
 petro-sphenoidal, 102
 petro-squamous, 68
 sagittal, 101
 spheno-parietal, 102
 squamo-parietal, 102
 squamo-sphenoidal, 102
 transverse facial, 102
Sweat-glands, 1142
Sylvius, aqueduct of, 676
 fissure of, 645
 surface-marking of, 706
Sympathetic nerve, 798, 1120
 cervical portion, 799
 cranial portion, 799
 lumbar portion, 805
 pelvic portion, 805
 thoracic portion, 804
 plexuses, 805
 cardiac, 805
 epigastric, 806
 hypogastric, 809
 pelvic, 809
 solar, 806
Symphysis, 219, 221
 of jaw, 96
 pubis, 176, 244
Synarthrosis, 218
Synchondrosis, 219, 221
Syndesmo-odontoid joint, 227
Syndesmosis, 219, 221
Synovia, 218, 1145
Synovial ligaments, 218
 membrane, 217, 1145
 articular, 217
 bursal, 218
 vaginal, 218. See also *Individual joints*.
 sheaths, 218
System, Haversian, 1098
Systemic arteries, 474
 veins, 593

T.

Tables of the skull, 33
Tactile corpuscles of Grandy, 1121
 of Wagner and Meissner, 1121
Tænia of fourth ventricle, 698
 hippocampi, 667
 semicircularis, 664
Tæniæ of muscular coat of intestine, 921
 tectæ, 659
Tapetum, or mat, 660
 of choroid, 829
 lucidum, 837
 nigrum, 837
Tarsal artery, 588
 bones, 199
 ligament of eyelid, 843
 ligaments, 287
 plates of eyelid, 844
Tarso-metatarsal articulations, 290
Tarsus, 199
 articulations of, 287
 surface form of, 213
 surgical anatomy of, 213

Tarsus, synovial membranes of, 287
 development of, 211
Taste-buds, 814
Teeth, 871
 bicuspid, 872
 body of, 871
 canine, 872
 cement of, 876
 cortical substance of, 877
 crown of, 871
 crusta petrosa of, 877
 cuspidate, 872
 deciduous, 871
 dental tubuli of, 875
 dentine of, 874
 development of, 877
 enamel of, 877
 eruption of, 852
 eye, 871
 false molars, 872
 fang of, 872
 general characters of, 871
 growth of, 881
 incisors, 871
 intertubular substance of, 876
 ivory of, 874
 milk, 871, 874
 molar, 872
 multicuspidate, 872
 permanent, 871
 pulp-cavity of, 874
 root of, 871
 structure of, 874
 temporary, 871, 874
 true or large molars, 872
 wisdom, 874
Tegmen tympani, 68, 853
Tegmentum of crus cerebri, 673, 677
Tela choroidea, inferior, 643, 697
Telophase of karyokinesis, 1075
Temporal artery, 495
 anterior, 495
 deep, 498
 middle, 495
 posterior, 495
 surgical anatomy of, 496
 bone, 65
 articulations of, 72
 attachment of muscles to, 72
 development of, 71
 mastoid portion, 67
 petrous portion, 68
 squamous portion, 65
 structure of, 71
 fascia, 311
 fossæ, 110
 lobe, 646, 652
 muscle, 311
 nerves of auriculo-temporal, 735
 deep, 734
 of facial, 743
 ridge, 62, 65, 111
 veins, 596
Temporary cartilage, 1094
 teeth, 871, 874
Temporo-facial nerve, 743
Temporo-malar nerve, 730
Temporo-mandibular articulation, 231
 surface form of, 234
 surgical anatomy of, 234
Temporo-maxillary vein, 597

Tendo Achillis, 437
 palpebrarum or oculi, 302
Tendon, central or cordiform, of diaphragm, 353
 conjoined, of internal, oblique and transversalis, 361, 1045
 structure of, 296
 of wrist, relation of, 401
Tendril fibres of cerebellum, 693
Tenon, capsule of, 824
Tensor fasciæ femoris muscle, 420
 palati muscle, 329
 tarsi muscle, 302
 tympani muscle, 857
 canal for, 71, 854
Tenth nerve, 749
 surgical anatomy of, 752
Teres major muscle, 386
 minor muscle, 385
Terminal sinus, 1189
Testes, 1017
 coni vasculosi of, 1020
 coverings of, 1017
 development of, 1210
 gubernaculum testis, 1211
 lobules of, 1019
 lymphatics of, 634
 mode of descent, 1211
 muliebres, 1035
 rete testis, 1020
 size and weight of, 1018
 structure of, 1019
 surgical anatomy of, 1021
 tubuli seminiferi of, 1019
 tunica albuginea, 1018
 vaginalis, 1018
 vasculosa, 1019
 vas aberrans of, 1021
 vas deferens of, 1021
 vas recta of, 1020
 vasa efferentia of, 1020
Thalamencephalon, 643, 1173
Thalami optici, 671
Thebesii foramina, 622
 venæ, 622
Thigh, deep fascia, fascia lata, 418, 419
 muscles of back of, 430
 of front of, 419
 superficial fascia of, 418, 1053
Third nerve, 722
 surgical anatomy of, 724
 ventricle of the brain, 669
Thoracic aorta, 546
 surgical anatomy of, 547
 artery, acromial, 532
 alar, 533
 long, 532
 superior, 532
 duct, 624, 1082
 ganglia of sympathetic, 804
 nerves, anterior, 769
 posterior, or long, 768
 region, muscles of anterior, 377
 lateral, 381
Thorax, base of, 456
 bones of, 124
 boundaries of, 456
 cavity of, 456
 cutaneous nerves of, anterior, 779
 lateral, 779
 fasciæ of, 350

- Thorax, general description of,** 456
 lower opening of, 124
 lymphatics of, 636
 muscles of, 350
 parts passing through upper opening of, 456
 surface form of, 132
 upper opening of, 124
Thrombin of fibrin ferment, 1081
Thumb, articulation of, with
 carpus, 265
 muscles of, 404
Thymic artery, 481
 lymphatic vessels, 637
Thymus gland, 981
 lobes of, 981
 lymphatics of, 982
 structure of, 982
Thyro-arytenoid ligament, in-
 ferior, 961
 superior, 960
Thyro-arytenoidens muscle, 962
Thyro-epiglottic ligament, 959
Thyro-epiglottideus muscle, 963
Thyro-glossal duct, 813, 1206
Thyro-hyal of hyoid bone, 123
Thyro-hyoid arch (foetal), 1170
 ligaments, 953
 membrane, 958
 muscle, 320
 nerve, 756
Thyroid artery, inferior, 523
 superior, 487
 surgical anatomy of, 488
 axis, 523
 branches of sympathetic, 803
 cartilage, 955
 foramen, 177
 ganglion, 803
 gland, 979
 isthmus of, 979
 veins, inferior, 610
 middle, 599
 superior, 598
Thyroidea ima artery, 481
Tibia, 192
 articulations of, 196
 attachment of muscles to, 196
 crest of, 193
 development of, 196
 fracture of shaft of, 453
 nutrient artery of, 590
 spinous process of, 192
 surface form of, 196
 surgical anatomy of, 198
 tubercle of, 193
 tuberosities of, 192
Tibial artery, anterior, 585
 branches of, 586
 peculiarities of, 586
 surface-marking of, 586
 surgical anatomy of, 585
 posterior, 588
 branches of, 590
 peculiarities of, 589
 surface marking of, 589
 surgical anatomy of, 589
 lymphatic glands, 631
 nerve, anterior, 796
 posterior, 794
 recurrent artery, 586
 veins, anterior, 615
 posterior, 615
Tibialis anticus muscle, 434
Tibialis posticus muscle, 439
Tibio-fibular articulations, 282
 region, anterior, muscles of, 434
 posterior, muscles of, 436
Tongue, 811
 arteries of, 815
 development of, 1171
 fibrous septum of, 815
 frænum of, 811
 mucous glands of, 815
 membrane of, 811
 muscles of, 324
 nerves of, 816
 papillæ of, 813
 serous glands of, 815
 surgical anatomy of, 816
Tonsillar artery, 491
 nerves, 748
Tonsils, 884
 of cerebellum, 688
 nerves of, 884
 vessels of, 884
Torcular Hierophili, 58, 602
Trabeculæ of corpus caverno-
 sum, 1012
 cranii, 1167
 of foetal skull, 1167
 of spleen, 950
 of testis, 1019
Trachea, 965
 cartilages of, 966
 glands of, 967
 relations of, 965
 structure of, 966
 surgical anatomy of, 968
 vessels and nerves of, 967
Trachealis muscle, 967
Trachelo-mastoid muscle, 345
Tracheotomy, 968
Trachoma glands, 845
Tract, afferent or ascending, 719
 of cord, antero-lateral, 714
 ground-bundle, 714
 of Burdach, 715
 crossed pyramidal, 714
 efferent or descending, 718
 descending comma, 715
 direct cerebellar, 714
 pyramidal, 713
 of Goll, 715
 of Gowers, 714
 of Lissauer, 714
Tractus spiralis foramenulatus, 69, 861
Tragicus muscle, 850
Tragus, 849
Transitional epithelium, 1085
Transversalis cervicis muscle, 345
 colli artery, 524
 muscle, 345
 fascia, 1046
 humeri artery, 524
 muscle, 362
Transverse arteries of basilar, 522
 colon, 924
 coronary artery, 477
 facial artery, 495
 vein, 596
 fissure of brain, 669
 of liver, 935
 humeral ligament, 252
 joint of foot, 285
Transverse ligament of atlas, 227
 of hip, 270
 of knee, 277
 metatarsal, 292
 of scapula, 250
 of shoulder, 252
 superficial, of fingers, 404
 tibio-fibular, 283
 mesocolon, 903
 nasal artery, 508
 process of a vertebra, 35
 sinus, 605
 of pericardium, 459
 suture, 102
Transversus auriculæ, 850
 perinei, 371
 (in female), 325
 profundus, 1070
Trapezium, bone, 163
 of pons, 683
Trapezius muscle, 337
Trapezoid bone, 163
 ligament, 249
 nucleus, 745
Treitz, muscle of, 914
Triangle of elbow, 534
 of Hesselbach, 1048, 1052
 inferior carotid, 500
 of neck, anterior, 500
 posterior, 501
 occipital, 501
 Scarpa's, 572
 subclavian, 502
 submaxillary, 501
 suboccipital, 520
 superior carotid, 500
Triangular interarticular fibro-
 cartilage, 261
 fascia of abdomen, 357, 1044
 of urethra, 373
Triangularis sterni muscle, 351
 menti muscle, 308
Triceps extensor cubiti, 388
 suræ, note, 437
Tricuspid valves, 463
Trifacial or trigeminus nerves, 725
 surface-marking of, 737
 surgical anatomy of, 738
Trigone of bladder, 1003
Trigonum acustici, 699
 habenulæ, 672
 hypoglossi, 699
 olfactorium, 655
 vagi, 698
 ventriculi, 662
Trilaminar blastoderm, 1154
Tri-radiate sulcus, 649
Trochanter, greater, 185
 lesser, 185
Trochanteric fossa, 185
Trochlea of femur, 187
 of humerus, 147
Trochlear fossa, 63
 nerve, 724
 surgical anatomy of, 725
Trochoidea, 220
Trolard, anastomotic vein of, 601
True ligaments of bladder, 1002
 pelvis, 179
 nucleoli, 1074
 ribs, 128
Trunk, articulations of, 223
 muscles of, 336
Tube, Eustachian, 855

Tube, Fallopian, 1034
 tonsil, 855
 Tuber annulare, 681
 cinereum, 656
 ischii, 175
 omentale, 934
 papillare, 935
 valvulæ or posticum of cerebellum, 689
 Tubercle, adductor, 187
 carotid or Chassaignac's, 36
 conoid, 135
 cuneate, 696
 of Darwin, 849
 deltoid, 135
 of epiglottis, 958
 of the femur, 185
 genial, 97
 of hyoid bone, 122
 lachrymal, 86
 of Lower, 463
 mental, 97
 of navicular bone, 205
 for odontoid ligaments, 56
 of the quadratus, 186
 of ribs, 129
 of Rolando, 695
 of scaphoid, 161
 of tibia, 193
 of ulna, 152
 of zygoma, 66
 Tubercula quadrigemina, 675
 Tuberculum acusticum, 699
 caudatum, 696
 impar, 1203
 Tuberosities of humerus, greater
 and lesser, 144
 of tibia, 192
 Tuberosity, cuboid, 204
 of ischium, 174
 maxillary, 84
 of navicular bone, 205
 of palate bone, 93
 of radius, 155
 of ribs, 129
 Tubes, bronchial, 966
 structure of, in lung, 975
 Tubular membrane of nerves,
 1117
 secreting glands, 1146
 substance of kidney, 988
 Tubuli, dental, 875
 lactiferi, 1040
 seminiferi, 1019
 uriniferi, 988
 Tuft, vascular, in Malpighian
 bodies of kidney, 988
 Tunica adventitia, 1126
 albuginea, 1018
 of eye, 304
 elastica externa, 1128
 intima, of arteries, 1126
 media, 1126
 of ovary, 1036
 Ruyschiana, 829
 vaginalis, 1018
 vasculosa oculi, 828
 testis, 1019
 Tunnel of Corti, 865
 Turbinate bone, inferior, 94
 middle, 79
 superior, 79
 crest, inferior, 85
 superior, 85
 Türk, fasciculus of, 713

Tutamina oculi, 713
 Twelfth nerve, 754
 surgical anatomy of, 756
 Tympanic artery, from internal
 carotid, 505
 maxillary, 496
 nerve, 748, 859
 of facial, 742
 plate, 66
 Tympanum, 852
 arteries of, 858
 cavity of, 852
 membrane of, 855
 mucous membrane of, 858
 muscles of, 857
 nerves of, 858
 ossicula of, 856
 veins of, 858
 Types of human cæca, 1011
 Tyson's glands, 1011

U.

Ulna, 150
 articulations of, 155
 coronoid process of, 152
 development of, 154
 fracture of coronoid process of,
 413
 muscles attached to, 155
 of olecranon, 413
 process of, 150
 of shaft, 413
 sigmoid cavities of, 152
 styloid process of, 154
 surface form of, 155
 surgical anatomy of, 157
 tubercle of, 152
 Ulnar artery, 542
 branches of, 543
 peculiarities of, 542
 recurrent, anterior, 543
 posterior, 543
 surface-marking of, 542
 surgical anatomy of, 542
 collateral branch of musculo-
 spiral, 775
 lymphatic glands, 628
 nerve, 772
 surgical anatomy of, 776
 vein, anterior, 607
 posterior, 607
 Umbilical arteries in fœtus, 471,
 1162
 how obliterated, 473
 cord, 1165
 fissure of liver, 935
 region, contents of, 896
 vein, 1194
 vesicle, 1158
 Umbilicus, 365
 Umbo, 855
 Unciform bone, 165
 process of, 165
 process of ethmoid, 79
 Uncinate fasciculus, 678
 Uncus, 653
 Ungual phalanges, 169
 Unstripped muscle, 1111
 Upper extremities, arteries of,
 514
 bones of, 134
 fascia of, 376
 ligaments of, 245
 lymphatics of, 628
 muscles of,
 376
 nerves of, 768
 surface form of, 409
 surgical anatomy of, 411
 veins of, 607
 Urachus, 1002, 1162, 1209
 Ureters, 994
 muscles of, 1003
 nerves of, 996
 structure of, 995
 vessels of, 996
 Urethra, bulbous portion of,
 1006
 caput gallinaginis, 1005
 development of, 1215
 female, 1007
 male, 1005
 membranous portion, 1006
 prostatic portion, 1005
 rupture of, course taken by
 urine in, 1065
 sinus pocularis of, 1006
 spongy portion of, 1006
 structure of, 1006
 surgical anatomy of, 1007
 verumontanum, 1006
 Urinary organs, 985
 development of, 1207
 Urogenital sinus, 1209
 Uterine arteries, 563
 plexus, 810
 of veins, 617
 Uterus, 1028
 after parturition, 1033
 appendages of, 1034
 arbor vitæ of, 1032
 broad ligaments of, 1030
 cavity of, 1030
 development of, 1210
 in fœtus, 1033
 fundus, body, and cervix of,
 1028
 ganglia of, 810
 nerves of, 810
 ligaments of, 1029
 lymphatics of, 634
 masculinus or utriculus hom-
 inis, 1006, 1208, 1211
 during menstruation, 1033
 nerves of, 1032
 in old age, 1033
 during pregnancy, 1033
 at puberty, 1033
 round ligaments of, 1038
 shape, position, dimensions,
 1028
 structure of, 1031
 vessels of, 1032
 Utricle of vestibule, 862
 Uvea, 831
 Uvula of cerebellum, 687
 of throat, 883
 vesice, 1004

V.

Vagina, 1027
 columns of, 1028
 lymphatics of, 634
 orifice of, 1025
 Vaginal arteries, 564
 plexus of nerves, 810
 of veins, 617
 portal plexus, 940

Veins or vein, suprascapular, 598
 sural, 616
 systemic, 593
 temporal, 596
 middle, 596
 temporo-maxillary, 597
 thyroid, inferior, 610
 middle, 599
 superior, 598
 tibial, anterior, 615
 posterior, 615
 transverse cervical, 597
 facial, 596
 ulnar, anterior, 607
 common, 607
 deep, 608
 posterior, 607
 umbilical, 471
 vaginal, of liver, 940
 vasa brevia, 619
 vertebral, 599
 Vidian, 598
Velum interpositum, 669
 pendulum palati, 883
Vena ascendens, 1195
 cava, fetal, 1198
 inferior, 617
 peculiarities of, 617
 superior, 611
 magna Galeni, 669
Venæ basis vertebræ, 35
 comites, 594
 hepaticæ advehentes, 1194
 revehentes, 1194
 interlobulares of kidney, 992
 rectæ of kidney, 992
 salvatella, 607
 Thebesii, or minimæ cordis, 462, 622
 vorticossæ, 829
Venesection, 608
Venous lacunæ of dura mater, 640
Venter of ilium, 174
 of scapula, 138
Ventral auditory nucleus, 702
Ventricle of brain, fifth, 666
 fourth, 697
 lining membrane of, 699
 third, 670
 of heart, left, 465
 right, 463
 of larynx, 961
 lateral, 660
 of nasal fossæ, 820
Vermicular motion, 1112
Vermiform process of cerebellum, inferior, 686
 superior, 685
Vernix caseosa, 1186
Vertebra prominens, 39
 development of, 43
Vertebrae, 34
 cervical, 35
 development of, 43
 dorsal, 39
 general characters, 34
 ligaments of, 223
 lumbar, 41
 sacral, 45
 structure of, 43
Vertebral aponeurosis, 341
 artery, 520
 column, 51
 articulation of, 223

Vertebral column, ossification of, 43
 surface form of, 53
 surgical anatomy of, 53
 ligaments, 223
 region, muscles of, anterior, 332
 lateral, 334
 vein, 599
 Vertex of skull, 103
 Vertical plate of palate bone, 92
 Verumontanum, 1005
Vesical artery, inferior, 563
 middle, 563
 superior, 563
 plexus of nerves, 809
Vesicle, auditory, 1183
 cerebral, 1167
 germinal, 1149
 optic, 1180
 umbilical, 1158
Vesicles, Graafian, 1036
Vesico-prostatic plexus of veins, 617
Vesico-uterine ligaments, 1029
 Vesicula prostatica, 1006
 Vesiculæ seminales, 1022
 surgical anatomy of, 1023
 vessels and nerves of, 1023
Vesicular column, posterior, of Clarke, 717
Vestibular artery, 866
 nerve, 867
Vestibule, aortic, 466
 of ear, 859
 aqueduct of, 69
 of nose, 820
Vestibulumoris, 869
Vestigial fold of pericardium, 459
Vibrissæ, 818
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of, 657
Vidian artery, 499
 canal, 76
 nerve, 732
Viessens, valve of, 697
Villi, 917
 of the chorion, 1161
Viscera, pelvic, position of, in abdominal region, 896
 at outlet of pelvis, 1067
Visual centres, cortical, 722
 lower, 722
Vitelline circulation, 1187
 duct, 1158
 membrane, 1149
 spheres, 1152
Vitello-intestinal duct, 1198
Vitellus, 1149
Vitreous humor of the eye, 839
 table of the skull, 34
Vocal cords, inferior or true, 961
 superior or false, 960
 process, 957
Voice, organs of, 955
Voluntary muscles, 1107
Vomer, 95
 alæ of, 96
 articulations of, 96
 development of, 96
Vomerine cartilage, 96
Vortex of heart, 469
Vulva, 1025
 development of, 1213

W.

Wagner, tactile corpuscles of, 1121
Wandering cells, 1087
Watney on the structure of thymus, 982
Weight of organs. See Individual Organs.
Wharton's duct, 886
White fibro-cartilage, 1094
 fibrous tissue, 1087
 substance of cord, 713
 nervous, 1115
 of Schwann, 1116
Willis, circle of, 512, 523
Winslow, foramen of, 899
 ligament of, 274
Wisdom tooth, 874
Wolfian body, 1208
 duct, 1207
Womb. See Uterus.
Worm. See Vermiform process.
Wormian bones, 81
Wrisberg, cartilages of, 958
 ganglion of, 806
 ligament of, 277
 nerve of, 771
Wrist-joint, 262
 surface form of, 169, 263
 surgical anatomy of, 263
Wry-neck, 319

X.

Xiphoid appendix, 125

Y.

Y-ligament, 270
Y-shaped centre of acetabulum, 178
Yellow cartilage, 1095
 elastic fibrous tissue, 1088
 spot of retina, 833
Yolk, 1149
 cleavage of, 1151
 sac, 1158
 stalk, 1198

Z.

Zinn, ligament of, 304
Zona arcuata, 864
 fasciculata, 997
 glomerulosa, 997
 incerta, 676
 orbicularis, 269
 pectinata, 864
 pellucida, 1147
 radiata, 1147
 reticularis, 997
 vasculosa, 1037
Zonula ciliaris, 840
Zonule of Zinn, 840
Zygoma, 65
 roots of, 65
 tubercle of, 66
Zygomatic arch, 111
 fosse, 111
 process of malar, 90
Zygomaticus major muscle, 307
 minor, 307

Catalogue of Books

PUBLISHED BY

Lea Brothers & Company,

706, 708 & 710 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
111 Fifth Avenue, New York.



Our publications can be purchased from any Bookseller in the United States or Canada, or they will be delivered by express or mail, carriage paid to any address on receipt of the printed price.

JULY, 1903.

STANDARD MEDICAL PERIODICALS.

Progressive Medicine.

A Quarterly Digest of New Methods, Discoveries and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences by Eminent Authorities. Edited by DR. HOBART AMORY HARE. In four abundantly illustrated, cloth bound, octavo volumes of 400-500 pages each, issued quarterly, commencing with March each year. Per annum (4 volumes), \$10.00, delivered.

The Medical News.

WEEKLY, \$4.00 PER ANNUM.

Each number contains 48 quarto pages, abundantly illustrated. A crisp, fresh weekly professional newspaper.

The American Journal of the Medical Sciences.

MONTHLY, \$8.00 PER ANNUM.

Each issue contains 192 octavo pages, fully illustrated. The most advanced, practical, original and enterprising American exponent of scientific medicine.

The Medical News Visiting List for 1903.

Four styles, Weekly (dated for 30 patients); Monthly (undated, for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated, for 30 patients weekly per year); and Perpetual (undated, for 60 patients weekly per year). Each style in one wallet-shaped book, leather bound, with pocket, pencil and rubber. Price, each, \$1.25. Thumb-letter index, 25 cents extra.

The Medical News Pocket Formulary.

New (5th) edition carefully revised to date. Containing 1700 prescriptions representing the latest and most approved methods of administering remedial agents. Strongly bound in leather, with pocket and pencil. Price, \$1.50, net.

COMBINATION RATES.

	ALONE.	IN COMBINATION
American Journal of the Medical Sciences	\$5.00	} \$16.00
Medical News	4.00	
Progressive Medicine	10.00	
Medical News Visiting List	1.25	
Medical News Formulary	1.50, net.	

In all \$21.75 for \$17.00

First four above publications in combination.....\$16.75

All above publications in combination..... 17.00

Other Combinations will be quoted on request. Full Circulars and Specimens free.

ABBOTT (A. C.). *PRINCIPLES OF BACTERIOLOGY*; a Text-Book for Students and Physicians. Sixth edition enlarged and thoroughly revised, with 111 engravings, of which 26 are colored. Cloth, \$2.75, net.

ALLEN (CHARLES W.). *A TREATISE ON RADIOTHERAPY AND THERAPY*. Octavo, about 500 pages, with many illustrations. Sho

ALLEN (HARRISON). *A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY*. 813 quarto pages, with 380 engravings on stone and 241 woodcuts. Cl

AMERICAN SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE. In Continental American Authors. Edited by ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M.D., LL.D. THOMPSON, M.D. In four octavo volumes of about 900 pages each. Per volume, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half morocco, \$7. For sale by Prospectus free on application.

AMERICAN SYSTEM OF DENTISTRY. IN TREATISES BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. Edited by WILBUR F. LITCH, M.D., D.D.S. In three volumes containing about 3200 pages, with 1873 illustrations and many full-page illustrations. Per volume, cloth, \$6; leather, \$7. Prospectus free on application to the

AMERICAN TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY. See Garrison, page 7.

AMERICAN TEXT-BOOKS OF DENTISTRY. IN CONTRAST WITH EMINENT AMERICAN AUTHORITIES. In two octavo volumes, pages each, richly illustrated:

— *PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY.* Edited by CHARLES J. ELLIOTT, Professor of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy, Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Second Edition, 807 pages, with 100 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7, net.

— *OPERATIVE DENTISTRY.* Edited by EDWARD C. KIRK, Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Second Edition, 857 pages, 897 engravings. Cloth, \$6.00; leather, \$7.00, net.

AMERICAN SYSTEMS OF GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS. Edited by MATTHEW D. MANN, A.M., M.D., and OBSTETRICS edited by J. M.D. In four large octavo volumes comprising 3612 pages, with 108 colored plates. Per volume, cloth, \$5.

ARCHINARD (P. E.). *AN EPITOME OF BACTERIOLOGY*. 240 pages, with many illustrations. Cloth, \$1.00, net. *Lea's Series of Text-Books.* See page 10.

ASHHURST (JOHN, JR.). *THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY*. For the use of Students and Practitioners. Sixth and revised edition. 8vo. volume of 1161 pages, with 656 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7, net.

A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. Edited by WILLIAM PEPPER, M.D., LL.D. In five large octavo volumes, containing 198 illustrations. Price per volume, cloth, \$5. Prospectus free.

A TREATISE ON SURGERY BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS OF SURGERY AND MEDICINE. Edited by WILLIAM PEPPER, M.D. Third edition. Octavo, 1408 pages, with 692 colored plates. Cloth, \$7.00, net; leather, \$8.00, net. Published also in two volumes, cloth, \$12.00, net per vol. for cloth.

ATTFIELD (JOHN). *CHEMISTRY; GENERAL, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL.* Sixteenth edition, specially revised by the Author. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 784 pages, with 88 illustrations.

BACON (GORHAM). *ON THE EAR.* Third Edition. One 12mo. volume, 430 pages, with 120 engravings and 7 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25, *net*.

BALLENGER (W. L.) AND WIPPERN (A. G.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF DISEASES OF THE EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT.* 12mo., 525 pages, with 148 illustrations, and 6 colored plates. Cloth, \$2, *net*. Flexible red leather, \$2.50, *net*.

BARNES (ROBERT AND FANCOURT). *A SYSTEM OF OBSTETRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY.* Octavo, 872 pages, 231 illustrations. Cloth, \$5.

BARTHOLOW (ROBERTS). *CHOLERA; ITS CAUSATION, PREVENTION AND TREATMENT.* 12mo., 127 pages, with 9 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.25.

BILLINGS (JOHN S.). *THE NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY.* Including in one alphabet English, French, German, Italian and Latin Technical Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences. In two imperial octavo volumes, containing 1574 pages and two colored plates. Per vol., leather, \$7. Specimen pages on application.

BLACK (D. CAMPBELL). *THE URINE IN HEALTH AND DISEASE, AND URINARY ANALYSIS, PHYSIOLOGICALLY AND PATHOLOGICALLY CONSIDERED* 12mo., 256 pages, 73 engravings. Cloth, \$2.75.

BLOODGOOD (JOSEPH C.). *A TREATISE ON THE PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY.* Octavo about 1000 pages, with many engravings and plates in black and colors. *Preparing.*

BLOXAM (C. L.). *CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC AND ORGANIC.* With Experiments. New American from the fifth London edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 727 pages, with 292 illustrations. Cloth, \$2; leather, \$3.

BREWER (GEORGE E.) *A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.* Octavo, 700 pages, with 280 engravings and 7 plates. Cloth, \$4.00; leather, \$5.00, *net*. *Just Ready.*

BRUCE (J. MITCHELL). *MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.* Sixth edition. In one 12mo. volume of 600 pages. Cloth, \$1.50, *net*. *Students' Series of Manuals.* Page 15.

— *PRINCIPLES OF TREATMENT.* In one octavo volume of 625 pages. Cloth, \$3.75, *net*.

BRYANT (THOMAS). *THE PRACTICE OF SURGERY.* Fourth edition. Octavo, 1040 pages, with 727 illustrations. Cloth, \$6.50; leather, \$7.50.

BURCHARD (HENRY H.). *DENTAL PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS, INCLUDING PHARMACOLOGY.* Handsome octavo, 575 pages, with 400 illustrations. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6, *net*.

BURNETT (CHARLES H.). *A TREATISE ON THE EAR.* Second edition. 8vo., 580 pages, with 107 illustrations. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

CARTER (R. BRUDENELL) AND FROST (W. ADAMS). *OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.* In one pocket-size 12mo. volume of 559 pages, with 91 engravings and one plate. Cloth, \$2.25. See *Series of Clinical Manuals*, page 1.

CASPARI (CHARLES, JR.). *A TREATISE ON PHARMACY.* For Students and Pharmacists. Third edition. Revised and enlarged. Octavo, 774 pages, with 302 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.25, *net*.

- DUNHAM (EDWARD K.).** *NORMAL HISTOLOGY.* Second edition. Octavo, 319 pages, with 244 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50, *net.*
- DWIGHT (E. W.).** *AN EPITOME OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.* 12mo., about 240 pages. Cloth, \$1.00, *net.* *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.
- *AN EPITOME OF TOXICOLOGY.* 12mo., about 225 pages. Cloth, \$1.00, *net.* *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.
- ECKLEY (WILLIAM T.).** *A GUIDE TO DISSECTION OF THE HUMAN BODY.* Octavo, 400 pages, with 220 large engravings in black and colors. Cloth, \$3.50, *net.*
- *REGIONAL ANATOMY OF THE HEAD AND NECK FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS.* Octavo, 240 pages, with 36 engravings and 20 plates in black and colors. Cloth, \$2.50, *net.*
- EDES (ROBERT T.).** *TEXT-BOOK OF THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA.* In one 8vo. volume of 544 pages. Cloth, \$3.50; leather, \$4.50.
- EDIS (ARTHUR W.).** *DISEASES OF WOMEN.* 8vo., 576 pages, with 148 engravings. Cloth, \$3; leather, \$4.
- EGBERT (SENECA).** *HYGIENE AND SANITATION.* Second edition. In one 12mo. volume of 427 pages, with 77 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.25, *net.*
- ELLIS (GEORGE VINER).** *DEMONSTRATIONS IN ANATOMY.* Eighth edition. Octavo, 716 pages, with 249 engravings. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.25.
- EMMET (THOMAS ADDIS).** *THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF GYNÆCOLOGY.* For the use of Students and Practitioners. Third edition, enlarged and revised. 8vo. of 880 pages, with 150 original engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.
- ERICHSEN (JOHN E.).** *THE SCIENCE AND ART OF SURGERY.* From the eighth enlarged and revised London edition. In two large octavo volumes containing 2316 pages, with 984 engravings. Cloth, \$9; leather, \$11.
- ESSIG (CHARLES J.).** *PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY.* Second Edition. See *American Text-books of Dentistry*, page 2.
- ESSIG (C. J.) AND KOENIG (AUGUSTUS).** *DENTAL METALLURGY.* Fourth edition. 12mo. 277 pages with 143 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75, *net.*
- EVANS (DAVID J.).** *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF OBSTETRICS.* 12mo. of 409 pages, with 148 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75, *net.*; limp leather, \$2.25, *net.* *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.
- EWING (JAMES).** *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE BLOOD.* Octavo, 432 pages, with 30 engravings and 14 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$3.50, *net.*
- FARQUHARSON (ROBERT).** *A GUIDE TO THERAPEUTICS.* Fourth edition, revised by FRANK WOODBURY, M.D. 12mo., 581 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- FIELD (GEORGE P.).** *A MANUAL OF DISEASES OF THE EAR.* Fourth edition. Octavo, 391 pages, with 73 engravings and 21 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.75.
- FINDLEY (PALMER D.).** *A TREATISE ON GYNÆCOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS.* Octavo, 493 pages, 210 engravings, 45 plates in black and colors. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50, *net.* *Just Ready.*
- FLINT (AUSTIN).** *A TREATISE ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.* Seventh edition, thoroughly revised by FREDERICK P. HENRY, M.D. In one large 8vo. volume of 1143 pages, with engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

FLINT (AUSTIN). *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE HEART.* Second edition, enlarged. Octavo, 550 pages. Cloth, \$4.

— *MEDICAL ESSAYS.* In one 12mo. volume of 210 pages. Cloth, \$1.38.

— *ON THE CHEST AND RESPIRATORY ORGANS.* Second and revised edition. Octavo, 591 pages. Cloth, \$4.50.

— *ON PHTHISIS.* In one 8vo. volume of 442 pages. Cloth, \$3.50.

FOLSOM (C. F.). *AN ABSTRACT OF STATUTES OF U. S. ON CUSTODY OF THE INSANE.* In one 8vo. volume of 108 pages. Cloth, \$1.50.

FORMULARY, THE NATIONAL. See *National Dispensatory.* Page 14.

FORMULARY, POCKET. Fifth edition. See page 1. \$1.50, *net*.

FOSTER (MICHAEL). *A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY.* Sixth and revised edition. Octavo, 923 pages, with 257 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

FOTHERGILL (J. MILNER). *HAND-BOOK OF TREATMENT.* Third edition. Octavo, 664 pages. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.

POWNE (GEORGE). *A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.* Twelfth edition. Embodying WATTS' *Physical and Inorganic Chemistry.* Royal 12mo., 1061 pages, with 168 engravings, and 1 colored plate. Cloth, \$2.75; leather, \$3.25.

FRANKLAND (E.) AND JAPP (F. R.). *INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.* Octavo, 677 pages, with 51 engravings and 2 plates. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.

FULLER (EUGENE). *DISORDERS OF THE SEXUAL ORGANS IN THE MALE.* Octavo, 238 pages, with 25 engravings and 8 plates. Cloth, \$2.

GALLAUDET (BERN B.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF SURGERY.* 12mo. of about 500 pages, with many illustrations. *In Press.* Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books. Page 12.

GANT (FREDERICK JAMES). *THE STUDENT'S SURGERY.* A Multum in Parvo. In one square octavo volume of 845 pages, with 159 engravings. Cloth, \$3.75.

GAYLORD (HARVEY R.) AND ASCHOFF (LUDWIG). *PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY.* With introductory note by WILLIAM H. WELCH, M.D. Quarto, 354 pages, with 81 engravings and 40 full-page plates. Cloth, \$7.50, *net*.

GERRISH (FREDERIC H.). *A TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY.* By American Authors. Edited by FREDERIC H. GERRISH, M.D. Second edition. Imp. octavo, 937 pages, with 1003 illustrations in black and colors. Cloth, \$6.50; sheep, \$7.50, *net*; half morocco, \$8.00, *net*.

GIBBES (HENEAGE). *PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY AND MORBID HISTOLOGY.* Octavo of 314 pages, with 60 illustrations, mostly photographic. Cloth, \$2.75.

GRAY (HENRY). *ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL.* Fifteenth edition, thoroughly revised. In one imperial octavo volume of 1249 pages, with 780 large and elaborate engravings. Price with illustrations in colors, cloth, \$6.25, *net*; leather, \$7.25, *net*. Price, with illustrations in black, cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50, *net*.

GRAYSON (CHARLES P.). *DISEASES OF THE THROAT, NOSE, AND ASSOCIATED AFFECTIONS OF THE EAR.* Octavo, 548 pages, with 129 engravings and 8 plates in colors and monochrome. Cloth, \$3.50, *net*.

GREEN (T. HENRY). *PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY.* Ninth revised edition. Octavo, 565 pages, with 339 engravings and 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.25, *net*.

GREENE (WILLIAM H.). *MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.* 12mo., 310 pages, with 74 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75.

GRINDON (JOSEPH). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF SKIN DISEASES.* 12mo. of 367 pages, with 39 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.00; flexible leather, \$2.50, *net*. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

GROSS (SAMUEL D.). *THE URINARY BLADDER, THE PROSTATE GLAND AND THE URETHRA.* Third edition, revised by SAMUEL W. GROSS, M.D. Octavo of 574 pages, with 170 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.50.

GUENTHER (A. E. AND T. C.). *AN EPITOME OF PHYSIOLOGY.* 12mo., 225 pages, illustrated. Cloth, \$1.00, *net*. *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.

HABERSHON (S. O.). *DISEASES OF THE ABDOMEN.* Second American from the third English edition. Octavo, 554 pages, with 11 engravings. Cloth, \$3.50.

HALL (WINFIELD S.). *TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY.* Octavo, 672 pages, with 343 engravings and 6 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.00, *net*; leather, \$5.00, *net*.

HAMILTON (ALLAN McLANE). *NERVOUS DISEASES.* Second and revised edition. Octavo, 598 pages, with 72 engravings. Cloth, \$4.

HARDAWAY (W. A.). *MANUAL OF SKIN DISEASES.* Second edition. 12mo., 560 pages with 40 illustrations and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25, *net*.

HARE (HOBART AMORY). *A TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS,* with Special Reference to the Application of Remedial Measures to Disease and their Employment upon a Rational Basis. Ninth revised edition. Octavo, 851 pages, 105 engravings, 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.00, *net*; leather, \$5.00, *net*; half morocco, \$5.50, *net*.

— *PRACTICAL DIAGNOSIS.* The Use of Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Disease. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. Octavo, 727 pages, with 236 engravings, and 25 full-page plates. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00; half morocco, \$6.50, *net*.

— *Editor. A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.* By American and Foreign Authors. Second edition. In three large octavo volumes containing 2593 pages, with 457 engravings and 26 full-page plates. Price per volume, cloth, \$5.00, *net*; leather, \$6.00, *net*; half morocco, \$7.00, *net*. *For sale by subscription only.* Full prospectus free on application to the publishers.

— *ON THE MEDICAL COMPLICATIONS AND SEQUELÆ OF TYPHOID FEVER.* Octavo, 276 pages, 21 engravings, and 2 full-page plates. Cloth, \$2.40, *net*.

HARRINGTON (CHARLES). *A TREATISE ON PRACTICAL HYGIENE.* Second edition. Handsome octavo of 755 pages, with 113 engravings and 12 plates in colors and monochrome. Cloth, \$4.25, *net*.

HARTSHORNE (HENRY). *ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.* 12mo., 310 pages, with 220 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75.

— *A CONSPECTUS OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES.* Comprising Manuals of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Practice of Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics. Second edition. 12mo., 1028 pages, with 477 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.

HAYDEN (JAMES E.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF VENEREAL DISEASES.* Third edition. In one 12mo. volume of 304 pages, with 66 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75, *net*; Flexible red leather, \$2.25, *net*. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

HAYEM (GEORGES) AND HARE (H. A.). *PHYSICAL AND NATURAL THERAPEUTICS.* Heat, Electricity, Climate and Mineral Waters. Edited by HARE, M.D. Octavo, 414 pages, with 113 engravings. Cloth, \$3.

LAN (G. ERNEST). *FIRST LINES IN MIDWIFERY.* 12mo., 198 pages, 80 engravings. Cloth, \$1.25. See *Students' Series of Manuals.* Page 15.

Philadelphia, 708, 708 and 710 Sansom St.—New York, 111 Fifth Avenue.

- HERRICK (JAMES B.).** *A HANDBOOK OF DIAGNOSIS.* In one handsome 12mo. volume of 429 pages, with 80 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.50.
- HERTER (C. A.).** *LECTURES ON CHEMICAL PATHOLOGY.* In one 12 mo. volume of 454 pages. Cloth, \$1.75, *net*.
- HILL (BERKELEY).** *SYPHILIS AND LOCAL CONTAGIOUS DISORDERS.* In one 8vo. volume of 479 pages. Cloth, \$3.25.
- HILLIER (THOMAS).** *A HANDBOOK OF SKIN DISEASES.* Second edition. In one royal 12mo. volume of 353 pages, with two plates. Cloth, \$2.25.
- HIRST (BARTON C.) AND PIERSON (GEORGE A.).** *HUMAN MONSTROSITIES.* Magnificent folio, containing 220 pages of text and illustrated with 123 engravings and 39 large photographic plates from nature. In four parts, price each, \$5.
- HOBLYN (RICHARD D.).** *A DICTIONARY OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE AND THE COLLATERAL SCIENCES.* Thirteenth edition. In one 12mo. volume of 845 pages. Cloth, \$3.00, *net*.
- HOLMES (TIMOTHY).** *A TREATISE ON SURGERY.* Fifth edition. Octavo, 1008 pages, with 428 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7.
- *A SYSTEM OF SURGERY.* Edited by JOHN H. PACKARD, M.D. In three 8vo. volumes, 3137 pages, 979 engravings, 13 plates. Per volume, Cloth, \$6.
- HUNTINGTON (GEORGE S.).** *ABDOMINAL ANATOMY.* Imperial quarto, 590 pages, including 300 full-page plates. De luxe edition, \$10.00, *net*.
- HYDE (JAMES NEVINS) AND MONTGOMERY (FRANK H.).** *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN.* Sixth edition, thoroughly revised. Octavo, 832 pages, with 107 engravings and 27 full-page plates, 9 of which are colored. Cloth, \$4.50, *net*; leather, \$5.50, *net*; half morocco, \$6.00, *net*.
- JACKSON (GEORGE THOMAS).** *THE READY-REFERENCE HANDBOOK OF DISEASES OF THE SKIN.* Fourth edition. 12mo. volume of 617 pages, with 82 engravings, and 3 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.75, *net*.
- JAMIESON (W. ALLAN).** *DISEASES OF THE SKIN.* Third edition. Octavo, 656 pages, with 1 engraving and 9 double-page chromo-lithographic plates. Cloth, \$6.
- JEWETT (CHARLES).** *ESSENTIALS OF OBSTETRICS.* Second edition. 12mo., 385 pages, with 80 engravings and 5 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25, *net*.
- *THE PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS.* By American Authors. Second edition. One octavo volume of 775 pages, with 445 engravings in black and colors, and 35 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00; half morocco, \$6.50.
- JULER (HENRY).** *A HANDBOOK OF OPHTHALMIC SCIENCE AND PRACTICE.* Second edition. Octavo, 549 pages, with 201 engravings, 17 chromo-lithographic plates, test-types and Color-Blindness Test. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.
- KELLY (A. O. J.).** *A MANUAL OF THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.* Octavo, about 600 pages, illustrated. *Preparing.*
- KIRK (EDWARD C.).** *OPERATIVE DENTISTRY.* Second edition. See *American Text-books of Dentistry*, page 2.
- KING (A. F. A.).** *A MANUAL OF OBSTETRICS.* Eighth edition. In one 12mo. volume of 612 pages, with 264 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50, *net*.
- KLEIN (E.).** *ELEMENTS OF HISTOLOGY.* Fifth edition. In one pocket-size 12mo. volume of 506 pages, with 296 engravings. Cloth, \$2.00, *net*. *Students' Series of Manuals.* Page 15.
- KOPLIK (HENRY).** *DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.* Octavo, 675 pages with 169 engravings and 32 plates in black and colors. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00, *net*. *Just Ready.*
- KÜSTNER (OTTO) AND BEYEA (HENRY D.).** *A TEXT-BOOK OF GYNECOLOGY.* Octavo, 400 pages, with 260 engravings. *Preparing.*

LANDIS (HENRY G.). *THE MANAGEMENT OF LABOR.* In one handsome 12mo. volume of 329 pages, with 28 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75.

LA ROCHE (R.). *YELLOW FEVER.* In two 8vo. volumes of 1468 pages. Cloth, \$7.

LEA (HENRY C.). *CHAPTERS FROM THE RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF SPAIN; CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS; MYSTICS AND ILLUMINATI; THE ENDEMONIADAS; EL SANTO NINO DE LA GUARDIA; BRÍANDA DE BARDAXI.* In one 12mo. volume of 522 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.

— *A HISTORY OF AURICULAR CONFESSION AND INDULGENCES IN THE LATIN CHURCH.* In three octavo volumes of about 500 pages each. Per volume, cloth, \$3.

— *THE MORISCOS OF SPAIN: THEIR CONVERSION AND EXPULSION.* In one royal 12mo. volume of about 425 pages. Extra cloth, \$2.25, net.

— *STUDIES IN CHURCH HISTORY.* New edition. 12mo, 605 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.

— *SUPERSTITION AND FORCE; ESSAYS ON THE WAGER OF LAW, THE WAGER OF BATTLE, THE ORDEAL AND TORTURE.* Fourth edition, thoroughly revised. In one royal 12mo. volume of 629 pages. Cloth, \$2.75.

LEA'S SERIES OF MEDICAL EPITOMES. Covering the entire field of medicine and surgery in twenty convenient volumes of about 250 pages each, amply illustrated and written by prominent teachers and specialists. Compendious, authoritative and modern. Following each chapter is a series of questions which will be found convenient in quizzing. The Series is constituted as follows:

Hale's Anatomy. Guenther's Physiology. McGlannan's Chemistry and Physics. Kiepe's *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics. Dayton's Practice of Medicine. Hollis's Physical Diagnosis. Arneill's Clinical Diagnosis and Urinalysis. Nagle's Nervous and Mental Diseases. Wathen's Histology. Stenhouse's Pathology. Archinard's Bacteriology. Magee and Johnson's Surgery. Alling, Griffen and Ferguson's Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Schmidt's Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases. Schalek's Dermatology. Pedersen's Gynecology. Manton's Obstetrics. Tuley's Pediatrics. Dwight's Jurisprudence. Dwight's Toxicology.

LEA'S SERIES OF POCKET TEXT-BOOKS. See page 12.

LE FEVRE (EGBERT). *A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.* 12mo., 450 pages, 74 engravings, 12 plates. Cloth, \$2.25, net.

LONG (ELI). *DENTAL MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.* 12mo., 321 pages, 6 engravings, 18 plates. Cloth, \$3.00, net.

LOOMIS (ALFRED L.) AND THOMPSON (W. GILMAN), Editors. *A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE.* In Contributions by Various American Authors. In four very handsome octavo volumes of about 900 pages each, fully illustrated in black and colors. Per volume, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half Morocco, \$7. For sale by subscription only. Full prospectus free on application.

LYMAN (HENRY M.). *THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.* In one very handsome octavo volume of 925 pages with 170 engravings. Cloth, \$4.75; leather, \$5.75.

MACKENZIE (JOHN NOLAND). *THE DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.* Octavo, of about 600 pages, richly illustrated. Preparing.

MAISCH (JOHN M.). *A MANUAL OF ORGANIC MATERIA MEDICA.* Seventh edition, thoroughly revised by H. C. C. MAISCH, Ph.G., Ph.D. In one 12mo. of 512 pages, with 285 engravings. Cloth, \$2.50, net.

MAISBARY (GEO. E.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.* 12mo. 405 pages, with 45 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75, net; flexible red leather, \$2.25, net. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

Philadelphia, 706, 708 and 710 Sansom St.—New York, 111 Fifth Avenue.

- MANTON (W. P.).** *AN EPITOME OF OBSTETRICS.* 12mo., 265 pages, 82 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.00, net. *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.
- MANUALS.** See *Students' Quiz Series*, page 14; *Students' Manuals*, page 15; *Clinical Manuals*, page 13; *Medical Epitomes*, page 10; *Pocket Text-Books*, page 12.
- MARSH (HOWARD).** *DISEASES OF THE JOINTS.* In one 12mo. volume of 468 pages, with 64 engravings and a colored plate. Cloth, \$2. See *Series of Clinical Manuals*, page 13.
- MARTIN (EDWARD).** *SURGICAL DIAGNOSIS.* One 12mo. volume of 400 pages, richly illustrated. *Preparing.*
- MARTIN (WALTON) AND ROCKWELL (W. H., JR.).** *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.* 12mo. 366 pages, with 137 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.50, net; flexible leather, \$2.00, net. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.
- MCGLANNAN (A.).** *AN EPITOME OF CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.* 12mo, 250 pages, illustrated. Cloth, \$1.00, net. *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.
- MEDICAL NEWS POCKET FORMULARY.** See page 1. \$1.50, net.
- MITCHELL (JOHN K.).** *REMOTE CONSEQUENCES OF INJURIES OF NERVES AND THEIR TREATMENT.* 12mo., 239 pages, 12 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75.
- MITCHELL (S. WEIR).** *CLINICAL LESSONS ON NERVOUS DISEASES.* 12mo., 299 pages, with 17 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.50.
- MORRIS (MALCOLM).** *DISEASES OF THE SKIN.* Second edition. 12mo., 601 pages, with 10 chromo-lithographic plates and 26 engravings. Cloth, \$3.25, net.
- MORROW (PRINCE A.).** *THE RELATIONS OF VENEREAL DISEASES WITH MARRIAGE.* Octavo, about 450 pages, with many illustrations. *Preparing.*
- MULLER (J.).** *PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS AND METEOROLOGY.* In one large 8vo. volume of 623 pages, with 538 engravings. Cloth, \$4.50.
- MUSSER (JOHN H.).** *A TREATISE ON MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS,* for Students and Physicians. Fourth edition. Octavo, 1104 pages, with 250 engravings and 49 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$6.00; leather, \$7.00; half morocco, \$7.50, net.
- NATIONAL DISPENSATORY.** See *Stillé, Maisch & Caspari*, page 14.
- NATIONAL FORMULARY.** See *National Dispensatory*, page 14.
- NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY.** See *Billings*, page 3.
- NETTLESHIP (E.).** *DISEASES OF THE EYE.* Sixth American from sixth English edition. Thoroughly revised. 12mo., 562 pages, with 192 engravings, 5 colored plates, test-types, formulæ and color-blindness test. Cloth, \$2.25, net.
- NICHOLS (JOHN B.) AND VALE (F. P.).** *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF HISTOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.* 12mo. of 459 pages, with 213 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75, net; flexible leather, \$2.25, net. *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.
- NORRIS (WM. F.) AND OLIVER (CHAS. A.).** *TEXT-BOOK OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.* In one octavo volume of 641 pages, with 357 engravings and 5 colored plates. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.
- OWEN (EDMUND).** *SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN.* In one 12mo. volume of 525 pages, with 85 engravings and 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$2. See *Series of Clinical Manuals*, page 13.
- PARK (WILLIAM H.).** *BACTERIOLOGY IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.* 12mo., 688 pages, 87 engravings in black and colors, 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.00, net.
- PARK (ROSWELL), Editor.** *A TREATISE ON SURGERY,* by American Authors. For Students and Practitioners of Surgery and Medicine. Third edition. In one large octavo volume of 1408 pages, with 692 engravings and 64 plates. Cloth, \$7.00; leather, \$8.00, net. Published also in 2 volumes at \$3.75, net, per volume, cloth.

PARVIN (THEOPHILUS). *THE SCIENCE AND ART OF OBSTETRICS.* Third edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 677 pages, with 267 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.25.

PEPPER'S SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. See page 2.

PEPPER (A. J.). *SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.* In one 12mo. volume of 511 pages, with 81 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See *Students' Series of Manuals*, page 15.

PICK (T. PICKERING). *FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS.* In one 12mo. volume of 530 pages, with 93 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See *Series of Clinical Manuals*, p. 13.

PLAYFAIR (W. S.). *THE SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY.* Seventh American from the Ninth English edition. Octavo, 700 pages, with 207 engravings and 7 full page plates. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75, *net*.

POLITZER (ADAM). *A TEXT-BOOK OF THE DISEASES OF THE EAR AND ADJACENT ORGANS.* Third American from the Fourth German edition. In one octavo volume of 896 pages, with 346 engravings. Cloth, \$7.50, *net*. *Just Ready.*

POCKET FORMULARY. Fifth edition. See page 1.

POCKET TEXT-BOOK SERIES covers the entire domain of medicine in eighteen volumes of 350 to 525 pages each, written by teachers in leading American medical colleges. Issued under the editorial supervision of BERN B. GALLAUDET, M.D., of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Thoroughly modern and authoritative, concise and clear, amply illustrated with engravings and plates, handsomely printed and bound. The series is constituted as follows: Anatomy; Physiology; Chemistry and Physics; Histology and Pathology; Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Pharmacy, Prescription Writing and Medical Latin; Practice; Diagnosis; Nervous and Mental Diseases; Surgery; Venereal Diseases; Skin Diseases; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Obstetrics; Gynecology; Diseases of Children; Bacteriology; Nursing; Massage. Special circular free on application.

POTTS (CHAS. S.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.* 12mo. of 455 pages, with 88 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75, *net*; flexible leather, \$2.25, *net*. Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books, page 12.

— *A TEXT-BOOK ON MEDICINE AND SURGICAL ELECTRICITY.* Octavo, about 350 pages, amply illustrated. *Shortly.*

POSEY (W. C.) AND WRIGHT (JONATHAN). *A TREATISE ON THE EYE, NOSE, THROAT AND EAR.* Octavo, 1251 pages, richly illustrated with 650 engravings and 35 plates in black and colors. Cloth, \$7.00; leather, \$8.00, *net*. *Just Ready.* Published also in two volumes. Vol. I., Posey on the Eye. Cloth, \$4.00, *net*. Vol. II., Wright on the Nose, Throat and Ear. Cloth, \$3.50, *net*.

PROGRESSIVE MEDICINE. See page 1. Per annum, \$10.00.

PURDY (CHARLES W.). *BRIGHT'S DISEASE AND ALLIED AFFECTIONS OF THE KIDNEY.* In one octavo volume of 288 pages, with 18 engravings. Cloth, \$2.

PYE-SMITH (PHILIP H.). *DISEASES OF THE SKIN.* In one 12mo. volume of 407 pages, with 28 illustrations, 18 of which are colored. Cloth, \$2.

QUIZ SERIES. See *Students' Quiz Series*, page 14.

RALFE (CHARLES H.). *CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.* In one 12mo. volume of 314 pages, with 16 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50. See *Students' Series of Manuals*, page 14.

REMSEN (IRA). *THE PRINCIPLES OF THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY.* Fifth edition thoroughly revised. In one 12mo. volume of 326 pages. Cloth, \$2.

REYNOLDS (EDWARD) AND NEWELL (F. S.). *MANUAL OF PRACTICAL OBSTETRICS.* Octavo, 531 pages, 253 engravings and 3 plates. Cloth, \$3.75, *net*. *Just Ready.*

Philadelphia, 706, 708 and 710 Sansom St.—New York, 111 Fifth Avenue.

RICHARDSON (MAURICE H.). *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON ABDOMINAL SURGERY.* Octavo, about 800 pages, profusely illustrated with engravings and colored plates. *Preparing.*

RICHARDSON (BENJAMIN WARD). *PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.* In one octavo volume of 729 pages. Cloth, \$4.

ROBERTS (JOHN B.). *THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY.* Second edition. In one octavo volume of 838 pages, with 474 engravings and 8 plates. Cloth, \$4.25, *net*; leather, \$5.25, *net*.

ROCKWELL (W. H., Jr.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY.* 12mo., 600 pages, illustrated. Cloth, \$2.25; flexible leather, \$2.75, *net.* *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

ROSS (JAMES). *THE DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.* Octavo, 728 pages, with 184 engravings. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

SCHAFER (EDWARD A.). *THE ESSENTIALS OF HISTOLOGY, DESCRIPTIVE AND PRACTICAL.* Sixth edition. Octavo, 428 pages, with 463 illustrations. Cloth, \$3, *net.*

— *A COURSE OF PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY.* Second edition. In one 12mo. volume of 307 pages, with 59 engravings. Cloth, \$2.25.

SCHALEK (ALFRED). *AN EPITOME OF DERMATOLOGY.* 12mo., 225 pages, 34 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.00, *net.* *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.

SCHLEIF (WM.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS, PRESCRIPTION WRITING, MEDICAL LATIN AND MEDICAL PHARMACY.* Second edition. 12mo., 380 pages. Cloth, \$1.75; flexible leather, \$2.25, *net.* *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

SCHMAUS (HANS.) AND EWING (JAMES). *PATHOLOGY AND PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.* Sixth edition. Octavo, 602 pages, with 351 illustrations, including 34 colored inset plates. Cloth, \$4.00, *net.* *Just Ready.*

SCHMIDT (LOUIS E.). *AN EPITOME OF GENITO-URINARY AND VENEREAL DISEASES.* 12mo, 249 pages, 21 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.60, *net.* *Lea's Series of Medical Epitomes.* See page 10.

SCHREIBER (JOSEPH). *A MANUAL OF TREATMENT BY MASSAGE AND METHODOICAL MUSCLE EXERCISE.* Translated by WALTER MENDELSON, M.D., of New York. Octavo, 274 pages, with 117 engravings.

SCOTT (R. J. E.). See State Board Examinations, page 14.

SENN (NICHOLAS). *SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY.* Second edition. In one octavo volume of 268 pages, with 13 plates, 10 of which are colored, and 9 engravings. Cloth, \$2.

SERIES OF CLINICAL MANUALS. A Series of Authoritative Monographs on Important Clinical Subjects, in 12mo. volumes of about 550 pages, well illustrated. The following volumes are now ready: CARTER and FROST's Ophthalmic Surgery, \$2.25; MARSH on Diseases of the Joints, \$2; OWEN on Surgical Diseases of Children, \$2; PICK on Fractures and Dislocations, \$2.

For separate notices, see under various authors' names.

SERIES OF POCKET TEXT-BOOKS. See page 12.

SERIES OF STATE BOARD EXAMINATIONS. See page 14.

SERIES OF STUDENTS' MANUALS. See page 15.

SIMON (CHARLES E.). *CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, BY MICROSCOPICAL AND CHEMICAL METHODS.* Fourth revised edition. Octavo, 608 pages, with 139 engravings and 19 full-page plates in colors. Cloth, \$3.75, *net.*

— *PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.* In one octavo volume of 453 pages. Cloth, \$3.25, *net.*

Philadelphia, 706, 708 and 710 Sansom St.—New York, 111 Fifth Avenue.

SIMON (W.). *MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY* A Guide to Lectures and Laboratory Work. A Text-book specially adapted for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy. Seventh edition. In one 8vo. volume of 613 pages, with 64 engravings and 8 plates showing colors of 64 tests and a spectra plate. Cloth, \$3.00, *net*.

SLADE (D. D.). *DIPHTHERIA; ITS NATURE AND TREATMENT.* Second edition. In one royal 12mo. volume, 158 pages. Cloth, \$1.25.

SMITH (J. LEWIS). *THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.* Eighth edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten and greatly enlarged. 8vo., 983 pages, with 273 illustrations and 4 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

SMITH (STEPHEN). *OPERATIVE SURGERY.* Second and thoroughly revised edition. In one octavo vol. of 892 pages, with 1005 engravings. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

SOLLY (S. EDWIN). *A HANDBOOK OF MEDICAL CLIMATOLOGY* Octavo, 462 pages, with engravings and 11 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.00.

STARR (M. ALLEN). *A TREATISE ON ORGANIC NERVOUS DISEASES.* Octavo, about 700 pages, with 300 engravings and 27 colored plates. *Preparing.*

STATE BOARD EXAMINATION SERIES. Classified and Edited by R. J. E. SCOTT, A.M., M.D. A series of handy, well arranged, 12mo. volumes of about 200 pages each, bound in flexible cloth and printed on paper suitable for either pen or pencil, every other page being left blank for memoranda. The respective volumes cover the subjects of Anatomy; Physiology and Hygiene; Chemistry; Surgery; Obstetrics; Pathology and Diagnosis; Practice, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. *Shortly.*

STILLE (ALFRED). *CHOLERA; ITS ORIGIN, HISTORY, CAUSATION, SYMPTOMS, LESIONS, PREVENTION AND TREATMENT.* In one 12mo. volume of 163 pages, with a chart showing routes of previous epidemics. Cloth, \$1.25.

— *THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA.* Fourth and revised edition. In two octavo volumes, containing 1936 pages. Cloth, \$10.

STILLE (ALFRED), MAISCH (JOHN M.) AND CASPARI (CHAS. JR.). *THE NATIONAL DISPENSATORY:* Containing the Natural History, Chemistry, Pharmacy, Actions and Uses of Medicines, including those recognized in the latest Pharmacopoeias of the United States, Great Britain and Germany, with numerous references to the French Codex. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged in accordance with and embracing the new *U. S. Pharmacopoeia*, Seventh Decennial Revision. With Supplement containing the new edition of the *National Formulary*. Imperial octavo, 2025 pages, with 320 engravings. Cloth, \$7.25; leather, \$8. With Thumb Index. Cloth, \$7.75; leather, \$8.50.

STIMSON (LEWIS A.). *A MANUAL OF OPERATIVE SURGERY.* Fourth edition. In one royal 12mo. volume of 581 pages, with 293 engravings. Cloth, \$3.00, *net*.

— *A TREATISE ON FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS.* Third edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 842 pages, with 336 engravings and 32 full-page plates. Cloth, \$5 *net*; leather, \$6, *net*; half morocco, \$6.50, *net*.

STUDENTS' QUIZ SERIES. A Series of Manuals in question and answer form, for Students and Practitioners, covering the essentials of medical science. Thirteen volumes, pocket size, convenient, authoritative, well illustrated, handsomely bound in cloth, and issued at a low price. 1. Anatomy (double number); 2. Physiology; 3. Chemistry and Physics; 4. Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology; 5. Materia Medica and Therapeutics; 6. Practice of Medicine; 7. Surgery (double number); 8. Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases; 9. Diseases of the Skin; 10. Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose; 11. Obstetrics; 12. Gynecology; 13. Diseases of Children. Price, \$1 each, except Nos. 1 and 7, *Anatomy and Surgery*, which being double numbers are priced at \$1.75 each. Full specimen circular on application to publishers.

STUDENTS' SERIES OF MANUALS. A Series of Manuals by Eminent Teachers or Examiners. The volumes are pocket-size 12mos. of from 300-640 pages, profusely illustrated, and bound in red limp cloth. The following volumes may now be announced: HERMAN's First Lines in Midwifery, \$1.25; BRUCE's Materia Medica and Therapeutics (sixth edition), \$1.50, *net*; KLEIN's Elements of Histology (5th edition), \$2.00, *net*; PEPPER's Surgical Pathology, \$2; TREVES' Surgical Applied Anatomy, \$2.00; RALFE's Clinical Chemistry, \$1.50.

For separate notices, see under various authors' names.

STURGES (OCTAVIUS). *AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.* In one 12mo. volume. Cloth, \$1.25.

SUTER (W. NORWOOD). *A MANUAL OF REFRACTION AND MOTILITY.* 12mo., 382 pages, 101 engravings, 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.00, *net*. *Just Ready.*

SUTTON (JOHN BLAND). *SURGICAL DISEASES OF THE OVARIES AND FALLOPIAN TUBES.* Including Abdominal Pregnancy. In one 12mo. volume of 513 pages, with 119 engravings and 5 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.

SZYMONOWICZ (L.) AND MacCALLUM (J. BRUCE). *A TEXT-BOOK OF HISTOLOGY OF THE HUMAN BODY:* including Microscopical Technique. Octavo, 437 pages, with 277 original engravings and 57 inset plates in black and colors, containing 81 figures. Cloth, \$4.75, *net*. *Just Ready.*

TAIT (LAWSON). *DISEASES OF WOMEN AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY.* Vol. I. contains 554 pages, 62 engravings, and 3 plates. Cloth, \$3.

TAYLOR (ALFRED S.). *MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.* From the twelfth English edition, revised by CLARK BELL, Esq., of the N. Y. Bar. Octavo, 331 pages, with 54 engravings and 8 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

TAYLOR (ROBERT W.). *GENITO-URINARY AND VENEREAL DISEASES AND SYPHILIS.* Second edition. Octavo, 720 pages, with 135 engravings and 27 colored plates. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00; half morocco, \$6.50, *net*.

— *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON SEXUAL DISORDERS IN THE MALE AND FEMALE.* Second edition. Octavo, 434 pages, with 91 engravings and 13 plates. Cloth, \$3.00, *net*.

— *A CLINICAL ATLAS OF VENEREAL AND SKIN DISEASES.* Including Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment. In eight large folio parts, measuring 14 x 18 inches, and comprising 213 beautiful figures on 58 full-page chromo-lithographic plates, 85 fine engravings, and 425 pages of text. Bound in one volume, half Turkey Morocco, \$28. Specimen plates by mail.

TAYLOR (SEYMOUR). *INDEX OF MEDICINE.* A Manual for the use of Senior Students and others. In one large 12mo. volume of 802 pages. Cloth, \$3.75.

THOMAS (T. GAILLARD) AND MUNDE (PAUL F.). *A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN.* Sixth edition, thoroughly revised. Octavo 824, pages, with 347 engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

THOMPSON (W. GILMAN). *A TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE.* For Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Octavo, 1014 pages, with 59 illustrations. Cloth, \$5.00, leather, \$6.00, half morocco, \$6.50, *net*. *Just Ready.*

THOMPSON (SIR HENRY). *THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF STRICTURE OF THE URETHRA AND URINARY FISTULÆ.* From the third English edition. Octavo, 359 pages, with 47 engravings and 3 plates. Cloth, \$3.50.

TIRARD (NESTOR). *MEDICAL TREATMENT OF DISEASES AND SYMPTOMS.* Handsome octavo volume of 627 pages. Cloth, \$4.00, *net*.

TREVES (FREDERICK). *OPERATIVE SURGERY.* In two 8vo. volumes containing 1550 pages, with 422 illustrations. Cloth, \$9; leather, \$11.

TREVES (FREDERICK). *A SYSTEM OF SURGERY.* In Contributions by Twenty-five English Surgeons. In two large octavo volumes, containing 2298 pages, with 950 engravings and 4 full-page plates. Per set, cloth, \$16.

— *SURGICAL APPLIED ANATOMY.* New edition. 12mo., 577 pages, 80 engravings. Cloth, \$2.00, *net.* See *Students' Series of Manuals*, page 15.

TUTTLE (GEO. M.). *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN.* 12mo. 374 pages, with 5 plates. Cloth, \$1.50, *net*; flexible leather, \$2.00, *net.* *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

VAUGHAN (VICTOR C.) AND NOVY (FREDERICK G.). *CELLULAR TOXINS*, or the Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease. New (4th) edition. 12mo., 480 pages with 6 engravings. Cloth, \$3, *net.*

VEASEY (CLARENCE A.). *A MANUAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.* 12mo., 410 pages, 194 engravings, 10 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.00, *net.* *Just Ready.*

VISITING LIST. *THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST* for 1903. Four styles: Weekly (dated for 30 patients); Monthly (undated for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated for 30 patients each week); and Perpetual (undated for 60 patients each week). The 60-patient book consists of 256 pages of assorted blanks. The first three styles contain 32 pages of important data, thoroughly revised, and 160 pages of assorted blanks. Each in one volume, price, \$1.25. With thumb-letter index for quick use, 25 cents extra. For special combination rates see page 1.

WATSON (THOMAS). *LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC.* Fifth edition with additions by H. HARTSHORNE, M.D. In two 8vo. volumes of 1840 pages, with 190 engravings. Cloth, \$9.

WHARTON (HENRY R.). *MINOR SURGERY AND BANDAGING.* Fifth edition. 12mo., 640 pages, with 509 engravings, many of which are photographic. Cloth, \$3.00, *net.*

WHITMAN (ROYAL). *ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY.* One octavo volume of 642 pages, with 447 illustrations, mostly original. Cloth, \$5.50, *net.*

WHITLA (WILLIAM). *DICTIONARY OF TREATMENT.* Octavo of 917 pages. Cloth, \$4.

WILLIAMS (DAWSON). *MEDICAL DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.* Second edition specially revised for America by F. S. Churchill, A.M., M.D. Octavo, 533 pages, 52 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.50, *net.*

WILSON (ERASMUS). *A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY.* Revised edition, octavo, 616 pages, with 397 engravings. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

WINCKEL ON PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF CHILDREN. In one octavo volume of 484 pages. Cloth, \$4.

WOOLSEY (GEORGE). *APPLIED SURGICAL ANATOMY REGIONALLY PRESENTED.* Octavo, 511 pages, with 125 original illustrations in black and colors. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00, *net.* *Just Ready.*

YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1898. In contributions by 24 well-known medical writers. 12mo., 488 pages. Cloth, \$1.50.

YOUNG (JAMES K.). *ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY.* In one 8vo volume of 476 pages, with 286 illustrations. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

ZAPFFE (FRED. C.) *A POCKET TEXT-BOOK OF BACTERIOLOGY.* 12mo., 350 pages with 146 engravings and 7 colored plates. Cloth, \$1.50; flexible leather, \$2.00, *net.* *Just Ready.* *Lea's Series of Pocket Text-Books.* Page 12.

Philadelphia, 708, 708 and 710 Sansom St.—New York, 111 Fifth Avenue.

